

# DRUMMER

AMERICA'S MAG FOR THE MACHO MALE

Australia \$2.70/Belgie 150 frs.  
Danmark 24 Kr. inkl. moms  
France 16 NF  
Israel 14.00 Israeli Pounds  
Italy 2500 Lire/Japan 13 Yen  
Nederland 12 Fl.  
New Zealand \$2.50  
Norge 22 N. kr.  
Oesterreich 80 Sch  
Schweiz 13 frs.  
Sverige 17 kr. inkl. moms  
United Kingdom 100 p.

250  
OUTRAGEOUS!

**JOCK  
SPORTS**

**S&M  
GYM**

**NIGHT  
FLIGHT**

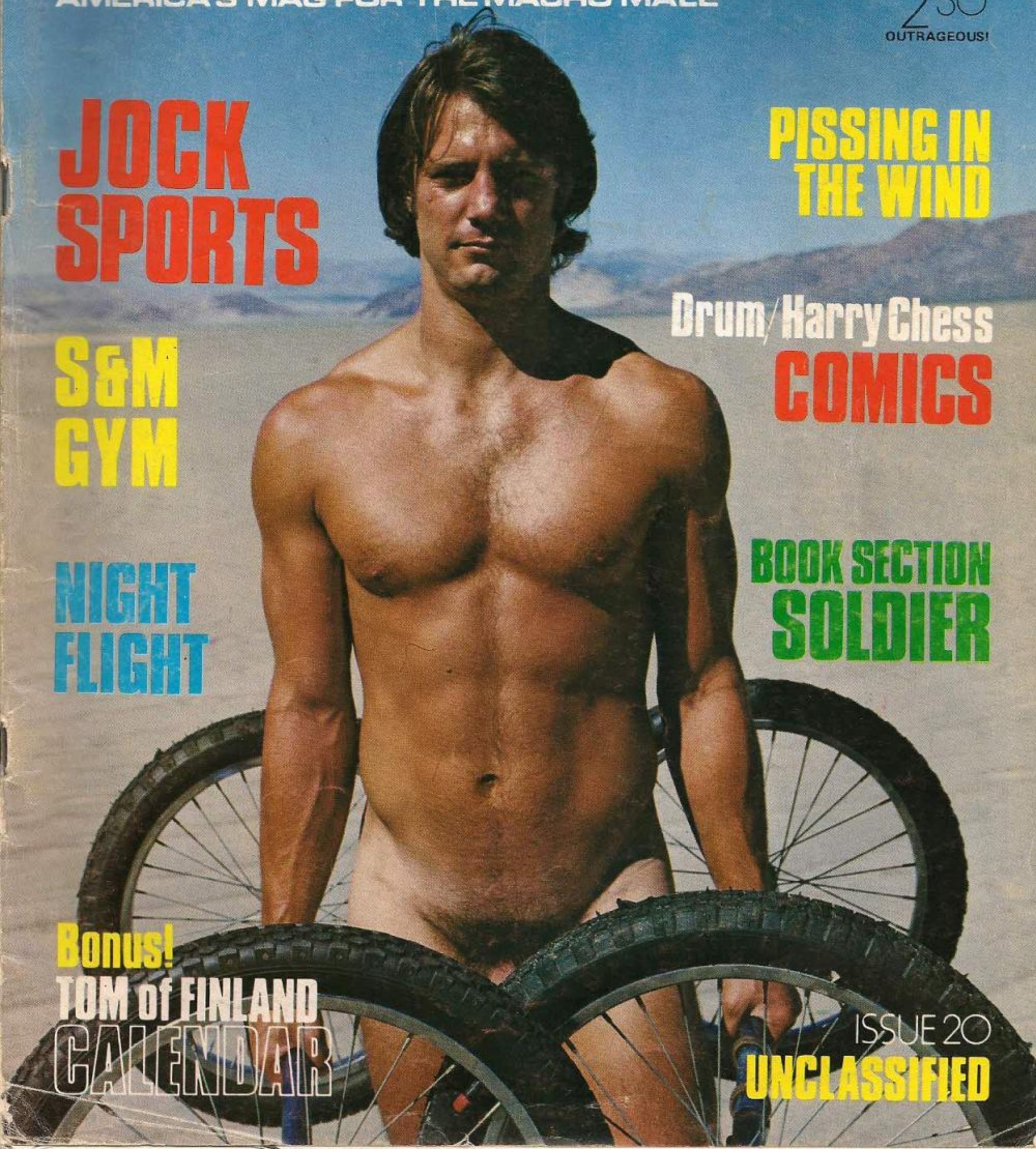
**PISSING IN  
THE WIND**

Drum/Harry Chess  
**COMICS**

**BOOK SECTION  
SOLDIER**

**Bonus!**  
**TOM of FINLAND  
CALENDAR**

ISSUE 20  
**UNCLASSIFIED**





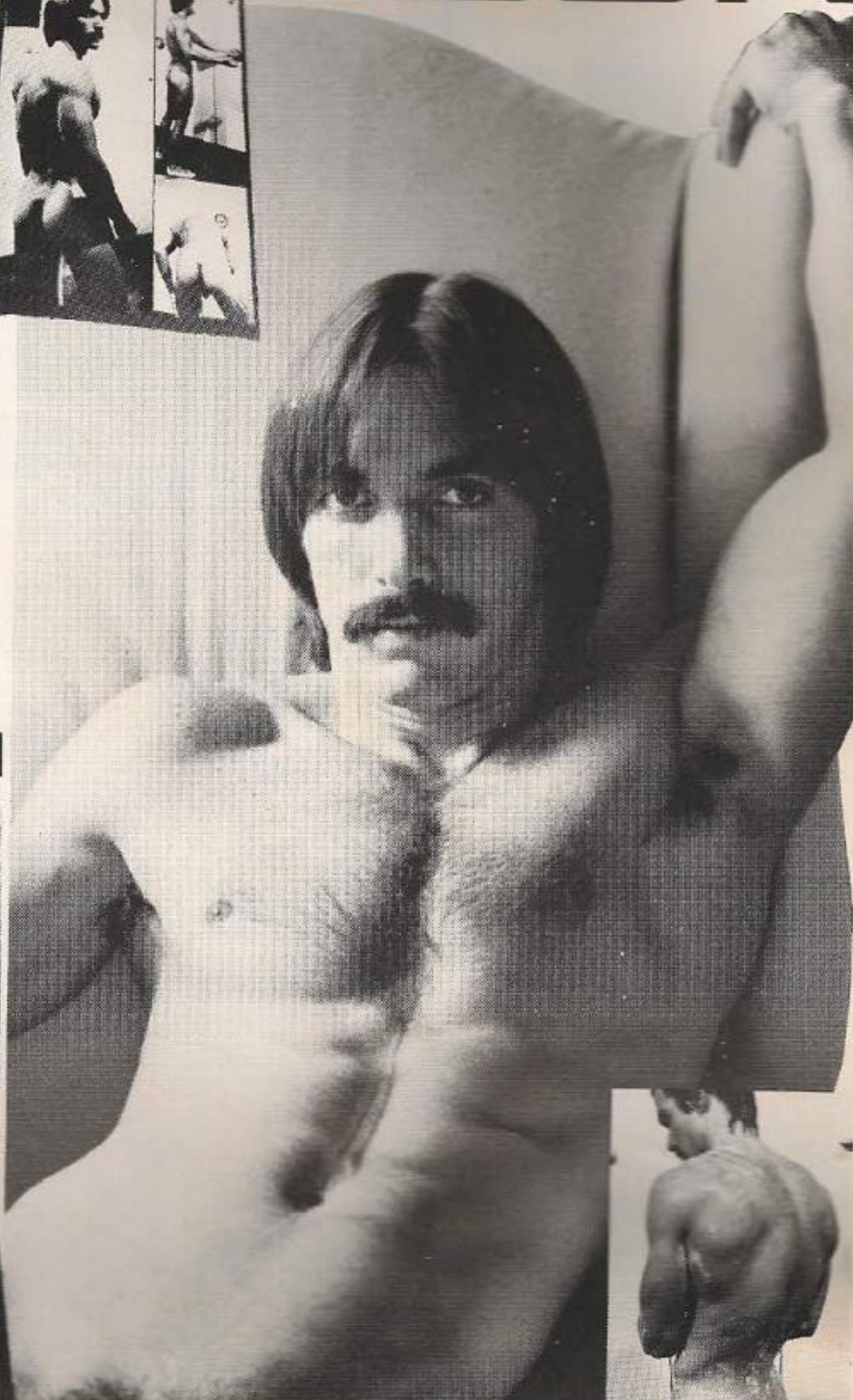


# 2 FALCON

ANNOUNCING TWO BIG ONES



The **DICK FISK** phenomenon is underway! Falcon's incredibly popular new discovery is now the exclusive subject of the second issue of our magazine, **The Falcon File**—in dozens of sensuous, turn-on physique studies plus select scenes from his "Runner" and "Steam Heat" films. And we've put our "man's man," **DON TALON**, into **Falcon File No. 3** with fabulous location studies and sizzling scenes from his "Ax Master" film. Falcon File No. 2 and No. 3 are 8½x11, 48 pages, 8 in full color. Order both for \$15 and save!



## 2 FALCON

P.O. BOX 750, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94101

PLEASE SEND ME:

\_\_\_\_ Copies of Falcon File 2 \_\_\_\_ copies of Falcon File 3 Name: \_\_\_\_\_

I enclose \$ \_\_\_\_\_, including .75 postage per Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
magazine ordered. Or bill my ☐ Master Charge

☐ BankAmericard/Visa Expiration Date: \_\_\_\_\_ City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_ I am 21 years of age or over

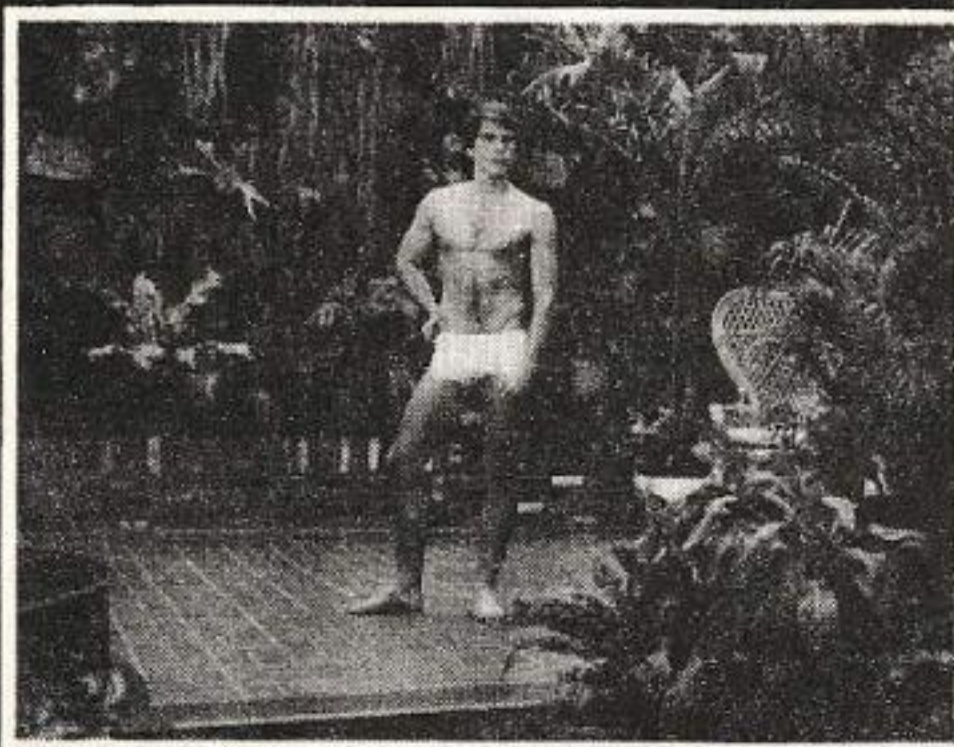
Signature: \_\_\_\_\_



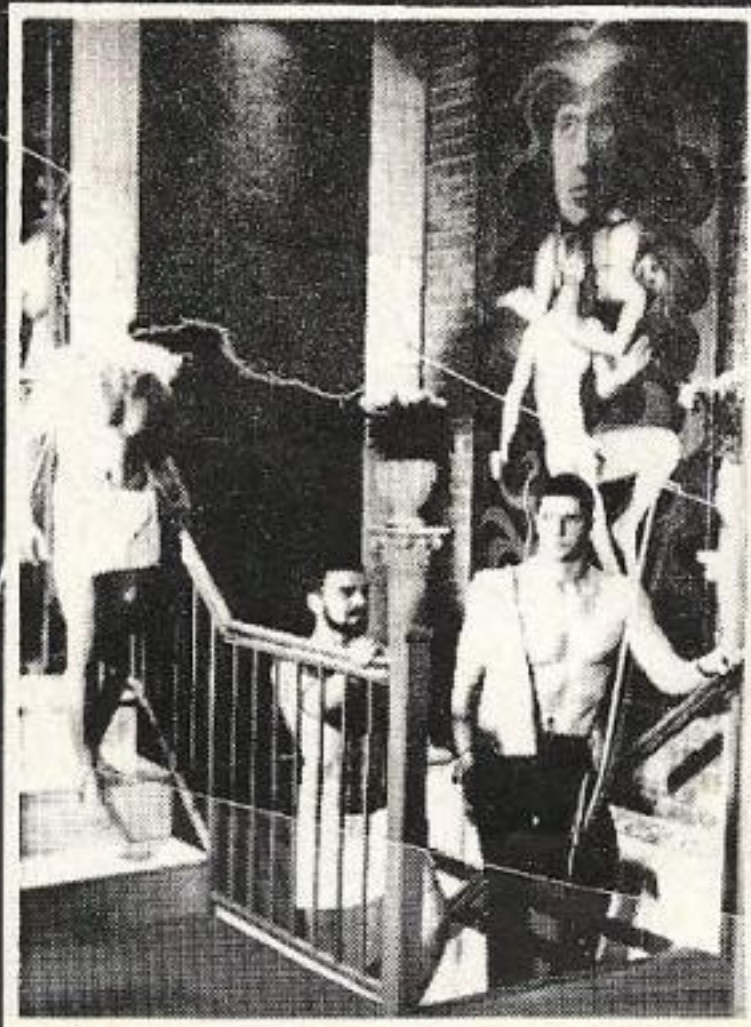
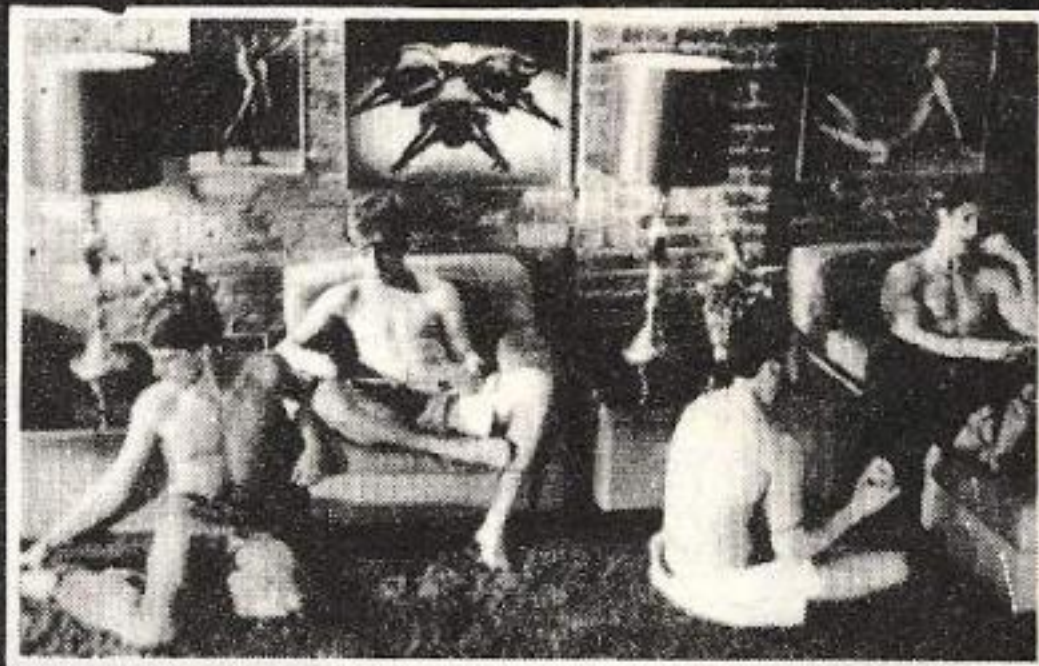


# we're number 1, 2 & 3 in New York City

**A**nd we still try harder...with  
Our seven levels of pleasure...  
Our "Dome," a large, atrium-like room designed for  
enjoyment and relaxation with  
the openness of an  
airy glass  
roof,  
sparkling  
fountains  
and provisions for  
lounging...



Our bathing  
facilities, the finest in steam, sauna and jacuzzi equipment...  
Our soon-to-be-open gym ...  
Plus mirrors galore, game and refreshment areas...



Our size — the  
largest bath  
facility in  
New York

Our maze, the  
original and  
still the most  
labyrinthine of  
its kind any-  
where...

Our decor —  
lavish yet  
homey enough  
to be comfort-  
able...

Our exotic,  
erotic murals...

Other bathhouses may come and go, but The New  
York Club Bath remains the most popular, most  
respected club in the world...no wonder you'll meet  
the friendliest men in town here!



## THE CLUB BATHS

24 First Avenue New York, New York  
(212) 673-3283



# Sovereign

The Name That Delivers  
The Best . . . . Fast



*We are the oldest in the business and offer you the largest selection of films, magazines and paperbacks than any other. We also carry selections by other famous names in male erotica.*

*Send us your name and address plus \$2.00 today, for our exciting brochures.  
You must state you are 21.*

## Sovereign

P.O. BOX 539 - PHILADELPHIA, PA 19105



# DRUMMER



"If a man does not keep pace with his companions, perhaps it is because he hears a different drummer. Let him step to the music which he hears, however measured or far away."

Henry David Thoreau



AMERICA'S MAG FOR THE MACHO MALE

20

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 20

- 6 GETTING OFF  
MALECALL/DEAR SIR
- 8 GAY SPORTS by Jack Fritscher  
*Why should straight guys have all the fun?  
The Gaysports Revival: Fun, Fucking, and  
Politics . . .*
- 18 S/M GYM by G. M. Misa  
*The road gets rougher; it's lonelier and tougher*
- 22 PISSING IN THE WIND by Jack Fritscher  
*Ultimate water sports: How do you spell relief?*
- 26 FRED HALSTED  
*The face that launched a 1000 CHIPPIES*
- 28 HARRY CHESS  
*Will the Python pull his dick from Harry's  
Throat?*
- 30 ASTROLOGIC — AQUARIUS  
*Predictions for 1978*
- 32 TRAPPED by Houston Smith  
*Exciting Fiction Continues*
- 39 BOOK SECTION  
*"SOLDIER!" by Derek*
- 74 CMC CARNIVAL  
*A photo essay by David Sparrow*
- 75 BOOT RACK  
*Arnel Larsen: Arch of Triumph*
- 86 DRUMMER SHOPPER ADS
- 88 NIGHT FLIGHT by Jack Fritscher  
*A boarding pass to THE hottest party of the year*
- 90 BAR OF THE MONTH  
*S.F.'s I-beam bar is red-hot and steaming  
with wall to wall disco dudes.*
- 93 MEN'S BAR  
*Watering holes for big boys*
- 98 IN PASSING  
*Cover and Contents Page Photo  
"DUNE BODY" by Joe Tiffenbach*

47 1978 TOM CALENDAR  
*Thanks to Eons Gallery; A book of lays*

- 55 UNCLASIFIED/LEATHER FRATERNITY
- 63 DRUM COMICS  
*Bill Ward's Beat Meat*
- 66 MOVIES (Drummer views the flicks)  
*The last and best review of SALO you'll ever  
need plus CLOSE ENCOUNTERS*
- 72 DRUMMER READS THE BOOKS

## DRUMMER VOLUME 3 NUMBER 20

Copyright 1977 All rights reserved. Reproduction by written permission. Published monthly by Alternate Publishing, 5466 Santa Monica Blvd., L.A. 90029. Telephone: (213) 466-6441, 985-8173. San Francisco Office: 1730 Divisadero, San Francisco, CA 94115. Telephone: (415) 346-4747.

Stamped, self-addressed envelope must accompany all manuscripts, drawings and photographs submitted if they are to be returned. No responsibility can be assumed for any unsolicited materials. In our fiction or semi-fiction, any similarity between people, places, or names is purely coincidental. Address all editorial material and/or subscription orders to DRUMMER, 1730 Divisadero, San Francisco, CA 94115. Any inquiries concerning THE LEATHER FRATERNITY, or letters for forwarding to FRATERNITY members, should be addressed to THE LEATHER FRATERNITY, Box 8444, La Crescenta, CA 91214. Readership is limited to adults.

PUBLISHER . . . . . JOHN H. EMBRY  
ASSISTANT TO THE PUBLISHER . . . . . DICK CAUDILLO  
EDITOR-IN-CHIEF . . . . . JACK FRITSCHER  
ART DIRECTOR . . . . . AL SHAPIRO  
ADVERTISING . . . . . BILL CUSHING, RANDY PERRY  
CIRCULATION MANAGER . . . . . HOOT GIBSON  
REVIEWERS . . . ED FRANKLIN, JIM KEPNER, RUSS MALLOY,  
CHRISTOPHER NOBEL  
CONTRIBUTORS . . . . . LEE ALBERT, PHIL ANDROS,  
TOBY BAILEY, G.B. MISA, ORLANDO PARIS  
BERNIE PROCK, RALPH MCPHEARSON, JAMES SPADA,  
KURT KREISLER, ARISTIDE LAURENT,  
G. CALVIN MAGISTER, SCOTT MASTERS, ROBERT OPEL  
PHOTOGRAPHY . . . . . MAL BERNSTEIN, ROB CLAYTON,  
ROY DEAN, J&R STUDIOS, RICHARD MOORE,  
PETER MUNNEKE, ROBERT OPEL, PAT ROCCO,  
DAVE SANDS, TARGET, TRADEMARK, TERRY WILLIAMS,  
HY CHASE, ART KELLY, JIM STEWART  
ART . . . . . CHUCK ARNETT, CLIFF RAVEN, OLAF,  
SKIPPER, BUD, ETIENNE, SEAN, SHAWN,  
BILL WARD, A. JAY, HARRY BUSH, BISHOP, ZACH



# Getting Off

*Crimes Against Nature*, written and performed by the Gay Men's Theatre Collective, has been the held-over hit of the San Francisco Season: Like *A Chorus Line* and *Hair*, *Crimes Against Nature* is a high-energy semi-musical in which the characters/actors expose the most private truths of their lives. *Crimes*, headed for Los Angeles and New York, deals specifically with athletics, jockstraps, and All-American dads' attempts to program their All-American boys into sports against their nature. *Crimes* is subtitled "A Play about Survival." As with *Hair*, one of the characters is shot, but in *Crimes* the fun and games turns serious. This play, like DRUMMER's sports issue is about fun that becomes self-defense. Like *Network*'s Peter Finch, gay men today are mad as hell and won't take it anymore. If a gay man wants to jock it up, it's not only okay, it's a celebration. Why should straight guys wear all the juicy equipment? When you grow up, you can play the way your nature calls.

## CONTENTS

Taste is as taste does and DRUMMER tastes a bit of everything. DRUMMER has pinned its nuts on. Reality and fantasy both are in this issue. Jerk to what you like: drawings, comics, hot fiction, articles about the actualizing of fantasies, new photos by new photographers, the CMC Carnival, the I-Beam macho disco, and *Night-Flight*. You name it.

This masturbatory self-congratulation is to warn you that a new DRUMMER, good as the old, and even better to come, is in your hand right now.

## DRUMMER GETS MORE AUTHENTIC

If you don't have DRUMMER, buy it. If you can't find DRUMMER to buy, subscribe, because in our next issue, you're gonna get put in 'PRISON' so authentically you wouldn't believe, and on top of that, the biggest up-front pumped-up exclusive of 1978 will be heading your way: ROGER'S BACK AND DRUMMER'S GOT HIM! (And Roger's ten inches is no crime against nature!)

## NATURAL VS NORMAL

As Capote's Holly Golightly said in *Breakfast at Tiffany's*, "I'd rather be natural than normal." The "norm" is what most people do: Dull. The "natural" is what men do according to their nature: Fanfuckingtastic! As David Baker, author/actor of the *Crimes* collective says: "To survive I'm Butch." He survives, as does the play, in the best DRUMMER tradition. If it's okay to be straight macho, it's just as okay to be gay, macho. If it's okay to be straight kink, it's okay to be a gay kink. After all on a desert island which would you rather have; DRUMMER's gay machismo or READER'S DIGEST'S "I Am Joe's Pancreas."

You read DRUMMER, dude, because you're macho, mad as hell, hot, horny, jocked, leathered, and getting in shape for THE SURVIVAL, SURVIVAL OF THE FITTEST!

# MALECALL/ Dear Sir:

## S&M GAMES

I think Jim K. hits the nail on the head when he refers to S&M as "games." That's exactly what it is — like golf and tennis — only it is more enjoyable.

"Fun and games" describes S&M perfectly, and Mr. Rechy has never really understood it, if he considers it brutal or something to chastise himself about.

When you enter into a ballgame you decide which team is up to bat first, and when you enter into chess you decide who gets the white and who the black. When you enter into S&M you decide who is top and who is bottom. Sometimes the same guy will be top on one occasion and bottom on another. I know I have taken both parts, and I imagine almost everybody else has done the same. You really have to know both parts to play either role well.

The object is not to hurt somebody, although hurt may be involved, but to bring great sexual pleasure to both players. The top is getting his sexual pleasure out of forcing (with consent) another human being to submit to all of his sexual advances and to suffer the humiliations and pain he inflicts. The bottom is getting his sexual pleasure out of being treated as a total slave, whose body is giving pleasure to another, and who must do what he is told whether he likes it or not. These are turn-ons to sexually inspired people, and neither player wants to be such a poor player that he turns the other off. If he is that poor a player, then he loses the game.

Being a poor player means giving more pain than the slave needs to experience slavery as a reality, or being such a baby that a little pain is treated like a big pain. Being a poor player means doing anything that could possibly cause physical damage to another, other than a few simple bruises, or which break the magic spell of intense role playing without good cause. This means that to be a good player each party in the game has to read the other well. That is why a little conversation beforehand can make the game just right. The top has to know the limits and the fantasies of the bottom, and the bottom has to have enough confidence in the top to submit completely to his period of slavery, and to get high on the thought of being another man's sex tool.

Part of the game calls for dressing the part we take, and maintaining the image of the part all the way. A player has to read the other guy all the way all the time. When he does, it's a wonderful game, and if Mr. Rechy thinks otherwise, he has never played the game the way it was meant.

Mike  
Los Angeles, CA

## MACHO MEN

I've had it with this "gay" crap. I mean the word. Let the fluff males have their feminine word, but for this masculine homosexual male, "Macho" is the best identifier.

If the straight macho male won't like our using the word to identify ourselves and if he won't want to be identified as one of us, then it's tough.

As for me, I cruise Macho men in Macho bars, and I read your damn good magazine — America's mag for the Macho Male.

L.C.  
Hammond, PA

## J/O ENJOYMENT

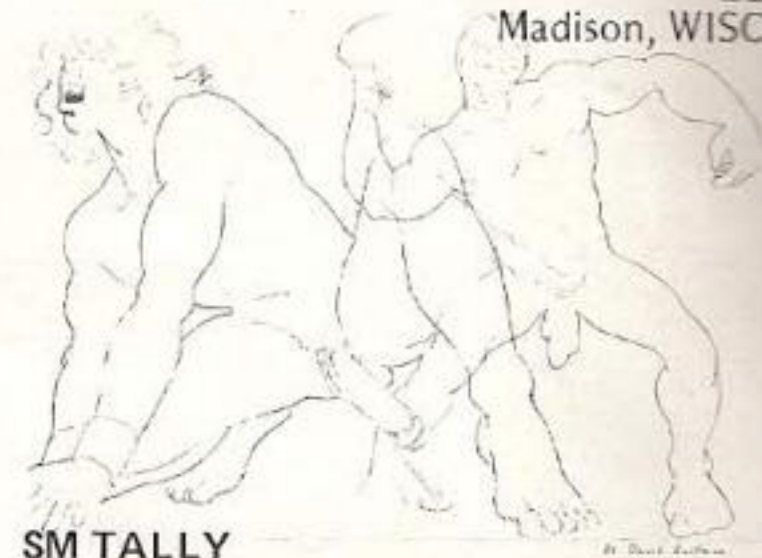
I have decided to subscribe to DRUMMER instead of being at the mercy of the local book store. I wish to subscribe with your next issue No. 19.

I read your mag from cover to cover with a perpetual hard-on and only stop to J/O, I hope you guys make a million on your efforts, and a million thanks for the long hours of enjoyment.

The drawing at the bottom is done by David Eastman, he has a poster out that you may have seen called "David's Men" and if you haven't it is a line of humpy numbers in different dress and each of them is playing with the next. I think David is very good in the S&M drawing Dept. and should you be interested in writing him I am sure I can get in touch with him; he spends summers in Amsterdam and winters in New Zealand.

Keep up the good work and hope you all had a young bird to stuff for the holidays.

Ed  
Madison, WISC



## SM TALLY

Dear Sir:

I realize that I didn't ask permission to speak, but, Sir, I discovered some very interesting statistics in the Leather Fraternity Unclassifieds in issue No. 18 of Drummer Magazine. Sir, I'm sure You noticed that all but a few of the ads mention the advertisers' astrological sun sign, in addition to their preference (S, SM, MS or M) I decided to tally the listings



and see which signs are Tops and which are bottoms.

By combining SMs with Ss (sadistically inclined) and MSs with Ms (masochistically inclined), i was able to get percentage figures that show the relationship within and between signs, Sir. Also, i computed from the 362 listings, the percentage of participation for each sign.

The greatest number of participants came from the sign Libra, which also tied for second with Gemini in the total number of Ss. The least participation came from Pices and Sagittarius at 6.9% each. Sagittarius, with Virgo a close second, showed the largest percentage of bottoms while (and i'm still shaking) Sir Taurus came in with a whipping 66% Tops and a mere 34% bottoms.

Capricorn was the median with a 50-50 split between Ss and Ms, Sir, but it seems unrealistic that there are so many Masters represented for all the signs. Most studies on the subject indicate that there are far more masochists than sadists, but i tend to think that the aggressiveness of an S and the fact that a good slave is hard to find (not from personal experience, just hearsay) makes it necessary for a Master to advertise more.

i hope i haven't taken too much of Your valuable time Sir. When You have time please look at the chart that i included. Thank you Sir.

Your humble servant,  
Robert T. Rings

%	SIGN	%S	%M
8.8	Taurus	66	34
10.2	Libra	57	43
8.3	Gemini	57	43
9.9	Cancer	55.5	44.5
7.2	Aquarius	54	46
8.3	Aries	53	47
7.5	Scorpio	52	48
7.2	Capricorn	50	50
9.1	Leo	48.5	51.5
6.9	Pices	44	56
9.7	Virgo	43	57
6.9	Sagittarius	40	60

#### LAUGHTER AND PAIN

Have just completed rereading Bruce Weiner's, THE ALL NEW LEATHER MAN'S GUIDE, part I, for the fourth time. I'm still trying to get myself back together to the point when I started reading that hilarious article.

Not only are my eyes still secreting profusely from laughter; but the pain in my side doesn't seem to want to go away. (Or was that the author's intention)

Any WHOO — BRAVO BRUCE — You're outrageous. Can't wait for the next issue to arrive.

Paul  
Buffalo, NY

#### FIRST CLASS

Please find money order enclosed, this is to ensure your GREAT mag gets to me. (I hope the Can. customs boys are

rolling it up and shoving it all the way in.) Your last issue No. 16 came to me opened and No. 17 has just arrived, same condition. Loved the letter on bare feet. Got off on just that. Any way to unstick the pages? Also would like to see some more W/S, maybe with bare feet?

So from now on first class all the way.  
Canada

#### MISSING

Somewhere between the last paragraph of Chapter 3 through the first paragraph of Chapter 5 somebody fucked up.

Chapter 3 ended with a dream of the coach's strong arms and chapter 5 (within a few paragraphs) begins with Terry's sore ass as a result of the coach's big cock. When was this night with the coach (our hero astride his shining white cock) — not in Chapter 4.

Did I miss something — did the printer leave out something — the author? Don't you guys proof read your shit before you print it?

For God's sake let us incurable romantics know what's going on!

J.F.  
Monterey, CA

#### CONGRATS

I recently started buying your mag and liked it a hell of a lot. When I saw the ad for copies of back issues I decided to compare your early issues to your latest ones.

You have progressed very well since your earlier issues, however, this was definitely to be expected, as you seem to have started out on the right foot from the beginning. Congratulations on a fabulous magazine!

I definitely enjoy, especially, your fiction and photography. Your mag is unique and I'm sure will be around for a long time.

Ron  
N.Y.

#### SUPER GOOF

Apologies to all you disappointed DRUMMER readers who sent in for A. Jay's hot, new portfolio "Raw Meat" and had your orders returned. One of our brash slaves screwed up by putting a wrong P. O. Box number in the ad, and is being severely punished at this very moment for his mistake! Anyway, the goof has been corrected (see the ad on pg 87). All orders received from here on out will be promptly processed.

Thanks,  
Powerhouse Productions  
P.O. Box 11007  
S.F., CA. 94101

#### LEFT OUT

I saw the bandana color code in your recent issue of Drummer. Once again we got left out. Piercing fans and guys into pin and needle trips have adopted "holy week" purple as their color, left for piercer, right for piercee. I hope you will let your readers know about it.

Jim Ward  
Gauntlet Enterprises

#### HANGIN' TREE LEATHER®

#### WORLD'S 1st WESTERN STYLE 'TOY' CATALOG

JUMBO COLOR ILLUSTRATED  
PRINTED CATALOG. . \$3



"COWBOYS ride longer & harder in  
HANGIN' TREE LEATHER!"

ALSO AVAILABLE—  
NOW! 8mm COLOR!

#### "BLACK AND BLUE"

The All Male S&M  
film that HURTS!

Reel 1—Strung Up  
Western Style!

Reel 2—Dungeon  
Bondage!

Reel 3—Bill Harrison  
w/s & Leather Games!

must state 21

#### HANGIN' TREE RANCH®

P.O. Box 81988

San Diego, Ca. 92138

(Calif. add 6% tax & Overseas add 10% shpg)

AT LAST!

#### "HEAVY EQUIPMENT"

8mm COLOR!

FOUR HOT REELS!

#### WRANGLER IN EACH!

#1—SOLO	\$26
#2—CHRISTY TWINS	\$36
#3—ROGER	\$41
#4—AL PARKER	\$36
ALL FOUR PARTS	\$127

FREE! 2 pair Special Glasses  
with each order.

Must State 21.

Free Brochure Included.

#### HANGIN' TREE RANCH®

Box 81988,

San Diego, CA 92138

(Calif. Add 6% Tax &  
Overseas Add 10% Shpg)



This drawing and the one on page 31 are by an exciting new artist, Matt. Prints of his action wrestling drawings are available thru Athletic Model Guild.





# GAY JOCK SPORTS

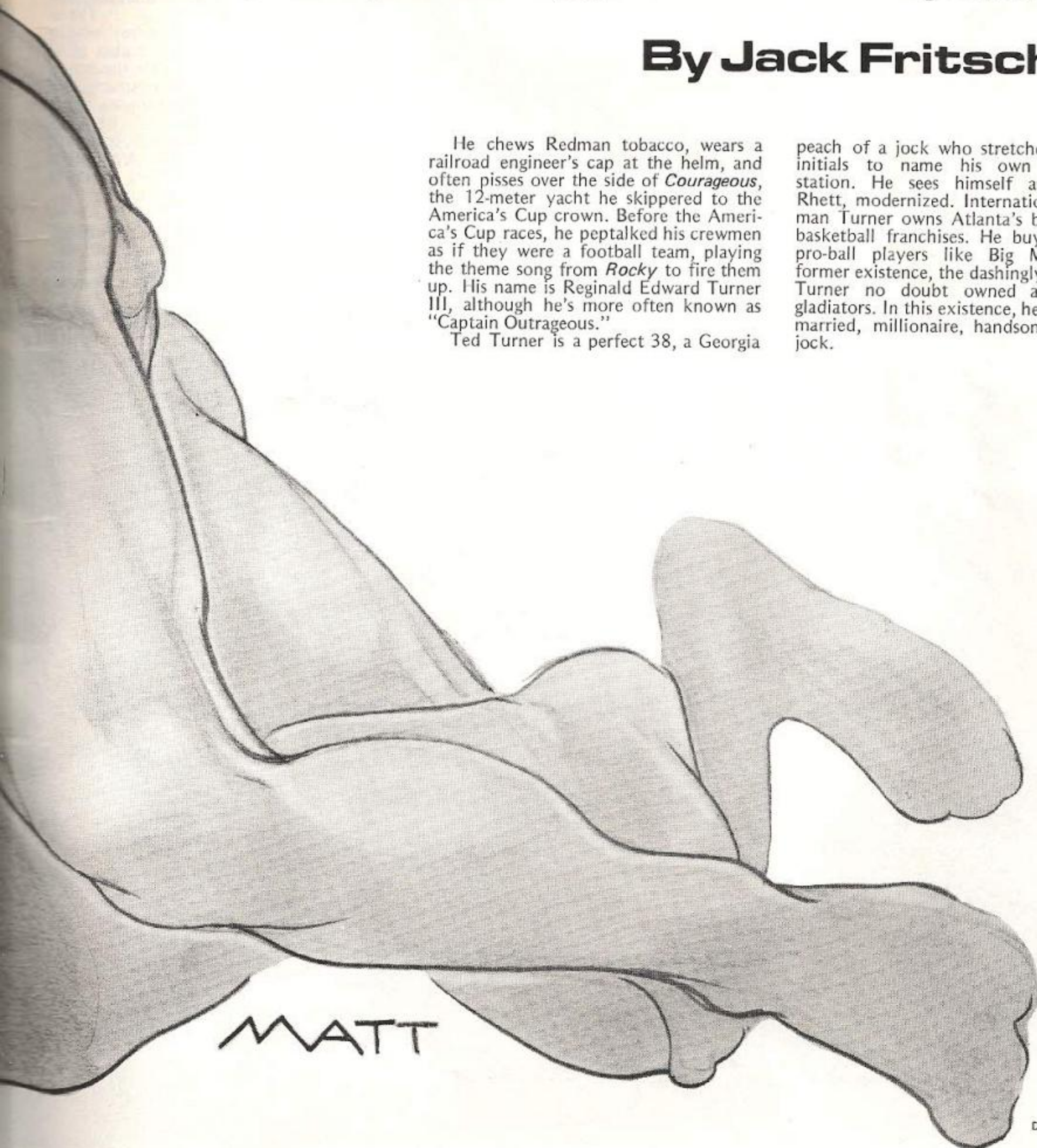
wrestling, boxing, rollerballing, soaring,  
scuba, bodybuilding, dune bodies, films

By Jack Fritscher

He chews Redman tobacco, wears a railroad engineer's cap at the helm, and often pisses over the side of *Courageous*, the 12-meter yacht he skippered to the America's Cup crown. Before the America's Cup races, he peptalked his crewmen as if they were a football team, playing the theme song from *Rocky* to fire them up. His name is Reginald Edward Turner III, although he's more often known as "Captain Outrageous."

Ted Turner is a perfect 38, a Georgia

peach of a jock who stretched his RET initials to name his own WRET-TV station. He sees himself as Scarlett's Rhett, modernized. International yachtsman Turner owns Atlanta's baseball and basketball franchises. He buys and sells pro-ball players like Big Macs. In a former existence, the dashing handsome Turner no doubt owned a stable of gladiators. In this existence, he's a macho, married, millionaire, handsome, straight jock.





## SPORTS MASTURBATED

Of all the current gladiator dream-jocks, Oakland Raiders' quarterback Kenny Stabler is a man of a southern class more redneck than the aristocratic Turner. "My life-style," Stabler confessed to *Sports Illustrated*, "is too rough — too much booze and babes and cigarettes to be a highschool coach." Stabler is big, bearded, and so butch that after winning the Super Bowl, he described the Raiders' locker room victory party as a great release: "Coach Madden was all red and grinning and the guys were hugging each other like a bunch of fruits."

Twice-divorced Stabler now keeps Wickedly Wonderful Wanda so close that she emerges "like a bauble from the shadow of his armpit." (Jock reporters, like Robert Jones, have a way with words to make your mouth water.) Always an athlete, Stabler, nicknamed "Snake," was 6'3" and 185 before pro-ball weight training boosted his bulk to 215. "The stronger you are, the more muscle you got around those joints, the less likely you are to get hurt."

Check out *Sports Illustrated* (9/19/77) to see Snake's Wicked Wonderful Wanda, to see the shining Stabler shot in loving-color "beefcake" full-page and cover photos. "Ken Stabler is a man in motion," *S/I*'s Jones writes. "Furious, violent

motion. Exultant motion."

Motion just like a lubed hand.

No reflection on Stabler as a private person, but when a private person goes public and is openly touted as a sexual beast, the tempted reader who buys the magazine can stroke up whatever fantasy he wants. Stabler can take the energy as the complement it is: his manly mana only encourages lust in the grandstand. What jock-groupie wouldn't stir at Jones' story that Stabler is so tough, that when he was at Alabama he topped his girlfriend by putting her in her place in the corner and fed her with a slingshot.

## SHOULD ONLY STRAIGHT GUYS HAVE ALL THIS FUN?

Even the tall, dark, and handsome Gordon Liddy, the only man who took Watergate like a man, while in prison buffed himself up to a tightlipped 190 pounds and was benchpressing over 300 by the time he went home to his wife sans slingshot. Liddy's dominant face suggests the look of the Castro Street type matured. Having achieved the character a man's face takes on passing through his thirties, Liddy's got the macho. He's got the magic. He's got the dark S-and-M look. He is so heavy, he offered himself for execution if his symbolic death would help clean up the

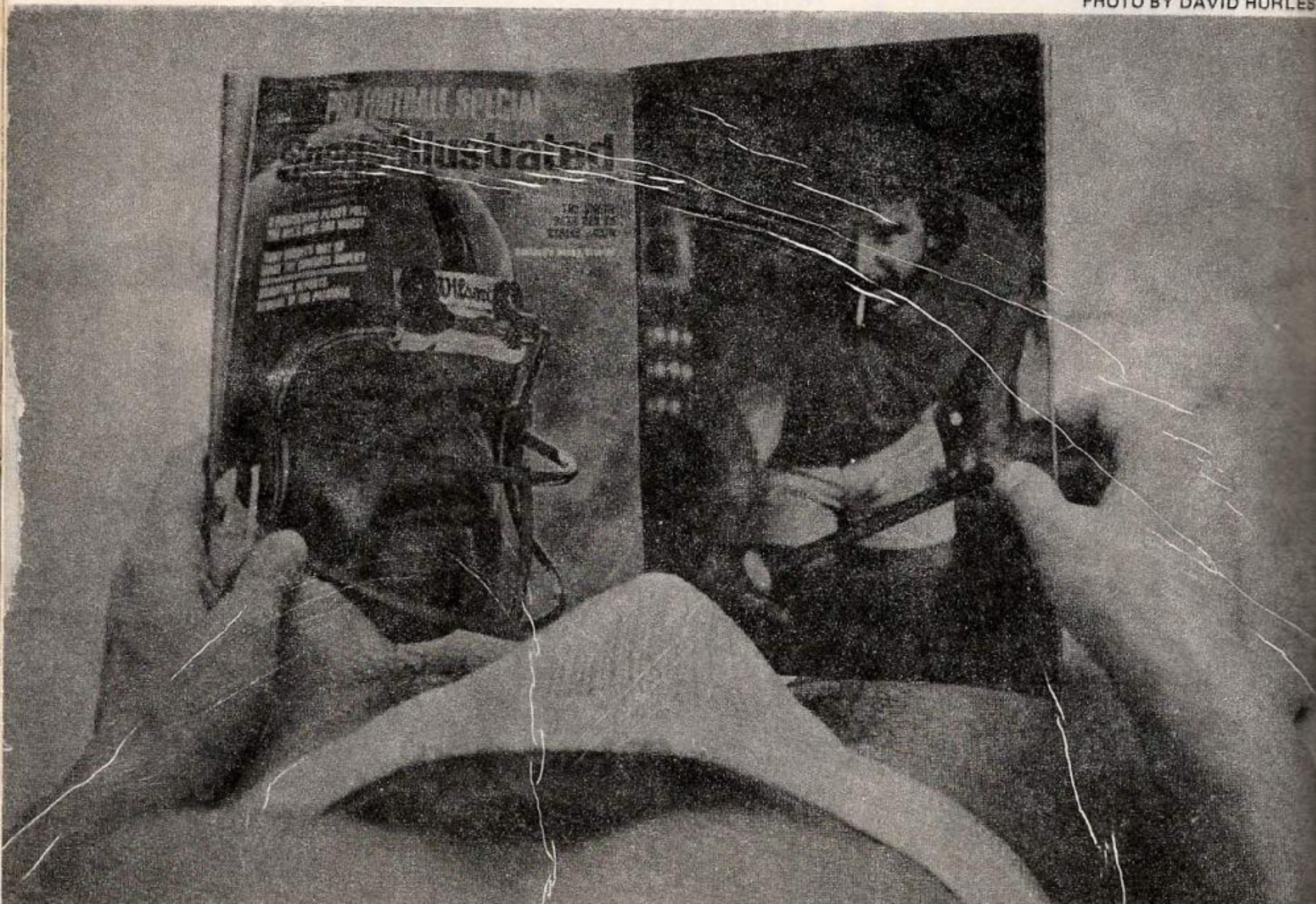
Watergate mess. Instead, like most cons, he worked out what he had to work out through the channeled aggression of sports and the stoicism of cold showers.

## JOCULARLY STRAPPED AND LATENT

*Jock* is British slang for *penis*. *Jock* with *strap* means *athletic supporter*. *Jock* in American slang means *athlete*, especially a *college athlete*. Edward Albee's *American Dream* boy is a jock "who works out a little bit." Tennessee Williams' Brick in *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof* is an over-the-hill jock, terrified, remembering that with his football teammate Skipper, "Sometimes late at night on the road in our hotel room we'd reach across the space between the beds . . ." The American dream is the golden boy who blooms early in high school, makes all the teams, and graduates to date the college homecoming queen. The American nightmare is the beefy jocktype who, ten years later, divorced from the homecoming queen, cruises singles bars, presses his beer can up against his dropping doubleknit chest, and admits to having "played a little ball in college."

SHOULD ONLY STRAIGHT GUYS HAVE ALL THIS FUN? Jock-groupies get off on Raiders' Quarterback Kenny Stabler topping his girlfriend by putting her in the corner and feeding her with a slingshot

PHOTO BY DAVID HURLES





## FUCKING: THE PRIMAL PUSH-UP

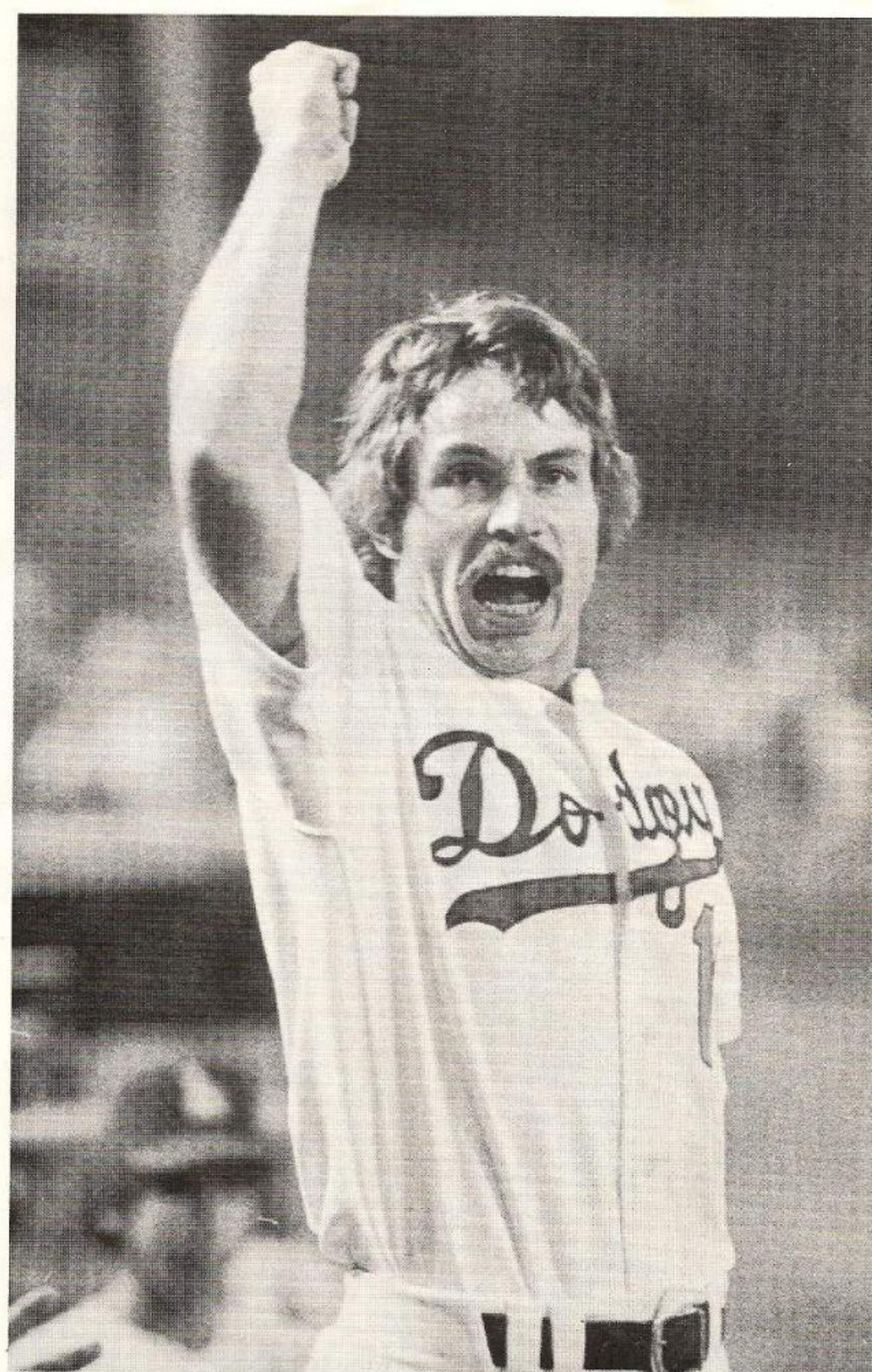
Charles Atlas made millions merchandising muscles to keep sandkicking bullies from stealing away the heart of beach blanket Annettes. Atlas' successor, Joe Weider, publisher of *Muscle Builder*, one of the world's truly great catalogs of beefcake, peddles classic sex in ads with Arnold Schwarzenegger touting protein powder while a bikini-girl hangs over his bionic shoulder with a *National Lampoon*-tang look on her face. Weider's catalogs are wonderfully illustrated for one-handed reading late at night for anyone who gets off on a hyperbole of bodies.

Athletes have long endorsed products promising first of all a terrific body (Bruce Jenner for Wheaties), then a body with sex appeal (Joe Namath for you-name-it), then clothes with success appeal (Bob Griesse for leisure suits from Sears), and finally the unstoppable Joe Willie — again — in his classic pantyhose. Woody Allen summed the Jock Sell up in *Everything You Always Wanted to Know about Sex* in the sequence with the two jocks, stripped down to white towels and tan torsos at the lockerroom mirror, endorsing the irresistible qualities of some sexy product on an athletic body. Naturally, they fall into each other's hot embrace, as naturally as ballplayers pat ass, snap towels in the shower, and talk chauvinist talk about broads and fags.

Athletics is attitude. Players spend as much time psyching as practicing. A jock is only as good as his body and his psyche. So when chased by jock-groupies of both sexes, players can get cynical or jaded. One baseball player recently claimed San Francisco was the worst place for a jock to try and get laid, because everybody in the Bay Area was either a hooker or a fag. Somehow, that should make it easier.

When the sport is as good as sex, as in *Pumping Iron* when Arnold rather truthfully states that a good muscle pump is as good as coming, then the sport includes its own sexual end. Uniforms often exaggerate body parts with protective padding or expose the body for freedom of movement. I have super-8 movie evidence I'll be glad to show any man who himself is around 6', 190, with 18" arms, that at more than one physique contest my zoom lens has, by sheerest of accident, caught certain bodybuilders during their posing routines growing erect in their sheerest of posing briefs. That's not only okay. That's the point. Among other things that it is, sports is exhibitionism. And what's the Ultimate Exhibit? The Body.

Schwarzenegger wasn't booked in as an exhibit at The Museum of Modern Art for nothing. He was booked to exploit his body. His acting career, going back to the Italian spear-and-sandal epics when he was billed as Arnold Strong, always was and always will be, based on his delts and not his diction. He and other sports-to-movies jocks are like the tone-deaf dancer in *A Chorus Line*. She doesn't need to sing. Her body itself has "men coming in their pants." Her pigtailed counterpart affirms the body as exhibit: tits and ass. The body is the one singular sensation, sensed in the athlete's body and sensed in the sports fan's head.



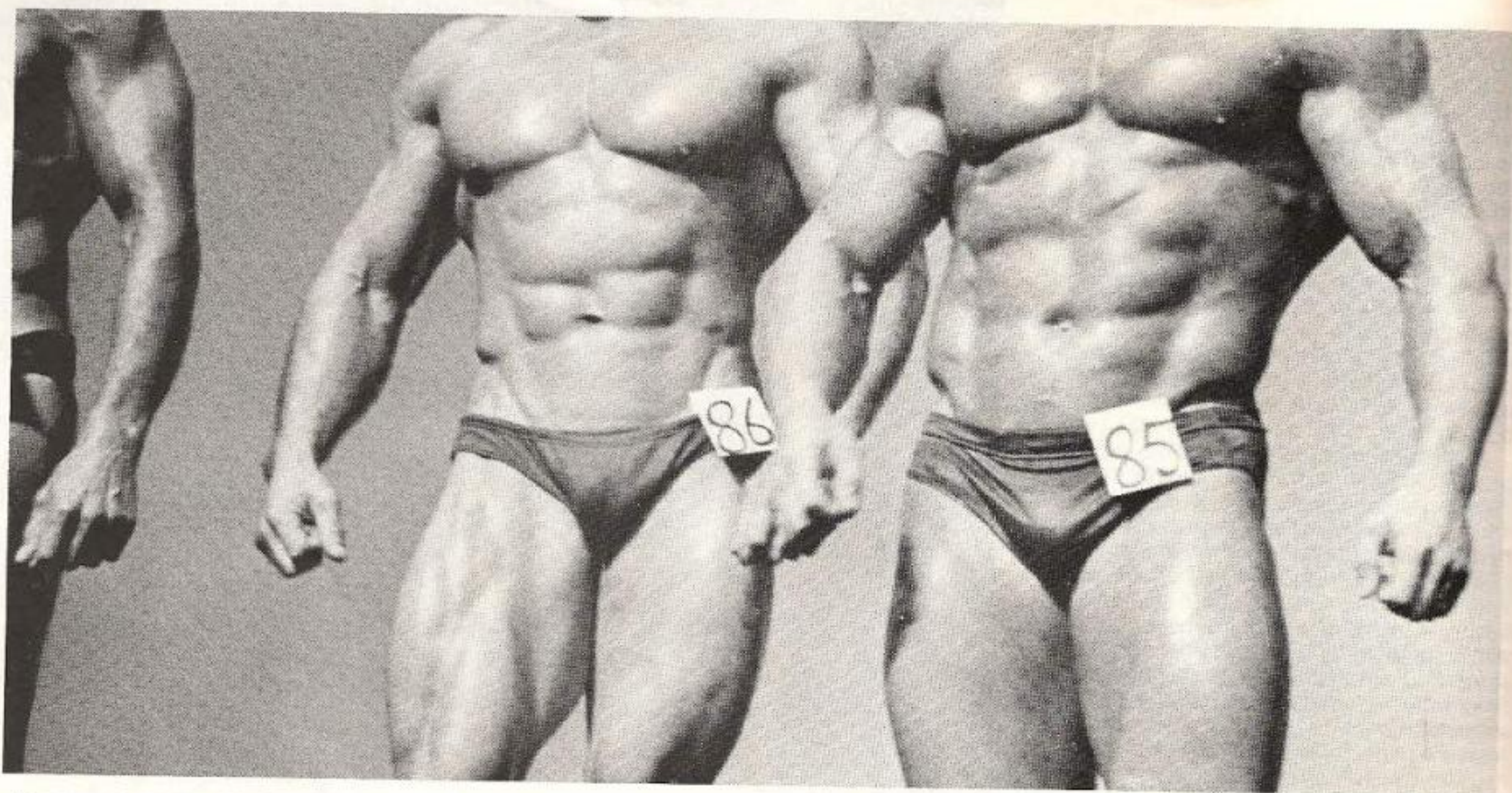
**FIERCE FIST AND FACE:** Dodgers' Ron Cey salutes the crowd after his grand slam home run in the National League play-offs. Wideworld Photos.

Every man wants an athletic body. Lots of men want athlete's bodies. Back in the 1950's when Crazylegs Hirsch was America's football idol, after one particularly rousing game, the fans streamed onto the field and literally tore Hirsch's uniform off for souvenirs: jersey, cleats, socks, everything, pad by pad, strap by sweaty strap. Hirsch escaped in a shred of jock. He is remembered now more for

the movie about his life: how he changed from sports hero to convict to good citizen. The movie, a Fifties classic, was *Unchained*. Its main title theme was "Unchained Melody."

Norman Lear's short lived *All That Glitters* showed a professional baseball player turned actor exercising his naked chest while explaining to the camera, "Without pecs, you're dead."





#### WITHOUT PECS, YOU'RE DEAD?

Naked to the Greeks, who had a word for everything but poppers, is *gymnos*. Gymnastics, like all events in the original uncut Olympics, was movement performed naked. In the 1960's *Sports Illustrated* went so far as to recommend that highschool boys attend gym class shirtless to spur competitive pride in their bodies. Nothing was said about quick glance comparisons made later in the overheated and underventilated shower. Gays have no corner on that kind of looking. At that age, every boy looks to see how he compares. The only difference is that gay guys never stop looking. Comparison shoppers to the end, they remember. For instance, a former student manager at Evansville, Indiana's Rex Mundi High School fondly recalls watching their all-star straight jock head into the shower. To this day he can describe to the inch the sudsy vision of a cut Bob Griese, long before he became the Miami Dolphins' quarterback whose blondness contrasted so perfectly with the macho darkness of those two other Dolphins, Jim Kiick and Larry Czonka, whom the sportswriters called Butch and Sundance.

Equally well remembered is O.J. Simpson working out at the UC Berkeley gym:

O.J. Simpson long before he hurtled suitcases for Hertz, pleased more than one pair of adoring eyes while he minded his own business at U.S.C. As only *Straight to Hell* No. 32 could jucily put it: "Before going to Stanford, I was working in Hollywood and going to U.S.C. part time. This was during O.J. Simpson's last year at U.S.C. (1969-1970). Because I used to run, lift weights, swim and generally hang out at the gym, I met the straight O.J. a number of times."

"One afternoon I was in the weight room working on an exercise machine called Universal Gym. The leg press part is lowest to the floor and faces the south wall which is covered with mirrors. I was on this part of the machine when

O.J. and a couple of his Black buddies came in to work out. They were bare-assed except for bulging jockstraps. We exchanged nods and greetings and O.J. came over to work on the bench press section which was raised and to my left. Since I'd seen O.J. stripped to gym shorts several times before, I already knew he had a great Bod: thick neck and arms, gigantic thighs, and beautiful dark reddish brown skin. So this time I concentrated on the private parts. His jock pouch was filled out quite well, and because the bench press user has to spread his legs wide to the sides of the bench, he unknowingly gave me a fantastic panoramic view of his beautiful tight buns bulging out of the jock: dark, moist curly-haired crack; fuzzy crotch; plus just a hint of asshole and a peek of one large thick nut sac. What a juicy mouth-watering straight stud. I wonder if the sports writers realize how appropriate his pro-nickname, 'The Juice' really is." In this media-mad world, anybody can fantasize almost anything about anybody, and Simpson even way back then, minding his own business, was already larger than life.

#### WIDE-SCREEN JOCKS

Boxer Ken Norton infuriated Muhammad Ali by appearing in a tabloid wearing only a jockstrap. That strap was a lot covering a lot more considering what the classically built Norton displayed in *Mandingo*. In that Dino DeDeMented movie, plantation mistress Susannah York summons slave Norton to her bedroom. Norton wears only white cotton trousers held up by a drawstring. The camera shoots Norton's broad-shouldered, sweaty, and lickable back. York, standing in front of Norton, faces the camera, but looks straight at Norton's face. Her hand reaches up and pulls slowly, sensually, and long on the symbolic drawstring

holding his light trousers against his beautiful dark skin.

Not one to be undone without being done, Norton stands stock still as his trousers slide slow down his naked buttocks. The camera tracks equally slow down his noble backside as the fair-skinned York sinks to her adoring knees down his frontside.

This is acting? She gets paid for this?

One black moviegoer shouted out in the hypnotized theater silence: 'HOL-LEEE-WOOOOOOD!' And his perfect review was right on. Yet through it all, Norton's innate nobility and incredible body carried the scene with a dignity Ali long ago lost. His athletically disciplined body on exhibition, preserved for all time on film, is worth twice the admission price. Norton seems both to understand and be willing to share the vision of the naked body perfected by sports.

Hollywood has always trafficked in athletic bodies: Brando, Newman, Douglas, Voight, and Stallone boxed in *On the Waterfront*, *Somebody Up There Likes Me*, *The Champion*, *The All-American Hero*, and *Rocky* long after the humpy young John Garfield broke jaws and hearts in movies of the 1940's. Currently, Ryan O'Neal boxes for real, owns a piece of a boxer, and wants a boxing script for himself.

Wrestling was never better before or since it peaked in Ken Russell's *Women in Love* when Alan Bates, who shows his ass in nearly every movie he's ever made, grapples sweaty and naked before a roaring fireplace with the very macho Oliver Reed.

Redford's body, looking good as Natalie Wood's gay husband in *Inside Daisy Clover*, has been through a litany of athletics: leathery and shirtless dirtbiking in *Little Fauss and Big Halsey*; skiing in *Downhill Racer*; hiking and rafting in *Jeremiah Johnson*; running in *Three Days of the Condor*; and sailing in *The Way We Were*, in which he also out-



wrestled Streisand frame-by-frame for skin space.

Richard Harris, sailing in *Mutiny on the Bounty*, was stripped, tied to an iron grate, and flogged. That took care of his backside. The Amerindian athletics of tribal life in *A Man Called Horse* took care of his frontside. The Indian elders strung Harris up with wooden pegs through his pecs, hoisting him up for a test of his endurance. He becomes a "man" through his initiation in pain.

Burt Reynolds wrapped (*The Longest - - -*), Stallone Weathering Carl Weathers (*Rocky*)

Appropriately, *pain* is the one word all athletes use in common. Training, like sex, can become an obsession. It feels so good it sometimes becomes compulsive, addictive. The body aches for a workout. The more miles a longdistance runner logs each day, the better his threshold of pain. No man races against any clock. All men race against themselves. The mind takes control of the body and the miles pile up. This running analogy fits all sports as well as it explains much gay

sex, which is the Greatest Sport, and why so many gay men ground their sexuality in endurance of s and m, fist-fucking, and marathon fuck sessions.

*This Sporting Life*, made at the same time as *The Loneliness of the Long Distance Runner*, was the jock movie that took care of Richard Harris' face. *Sporting Life* featured nude bathing and brawling similar to David Storey's Broadway rugby drama *The Changing Room* where twenty men enter the set, strip,

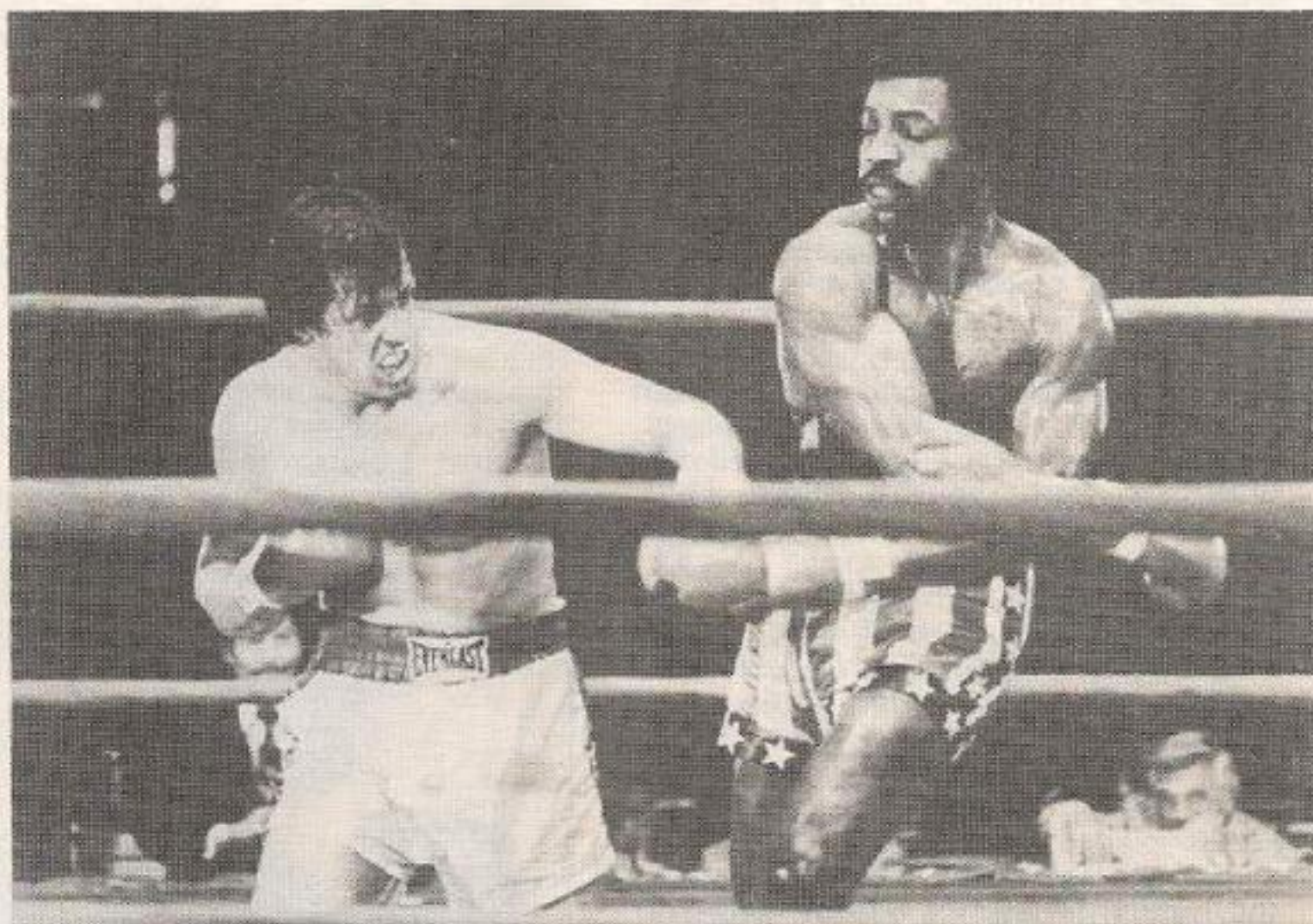
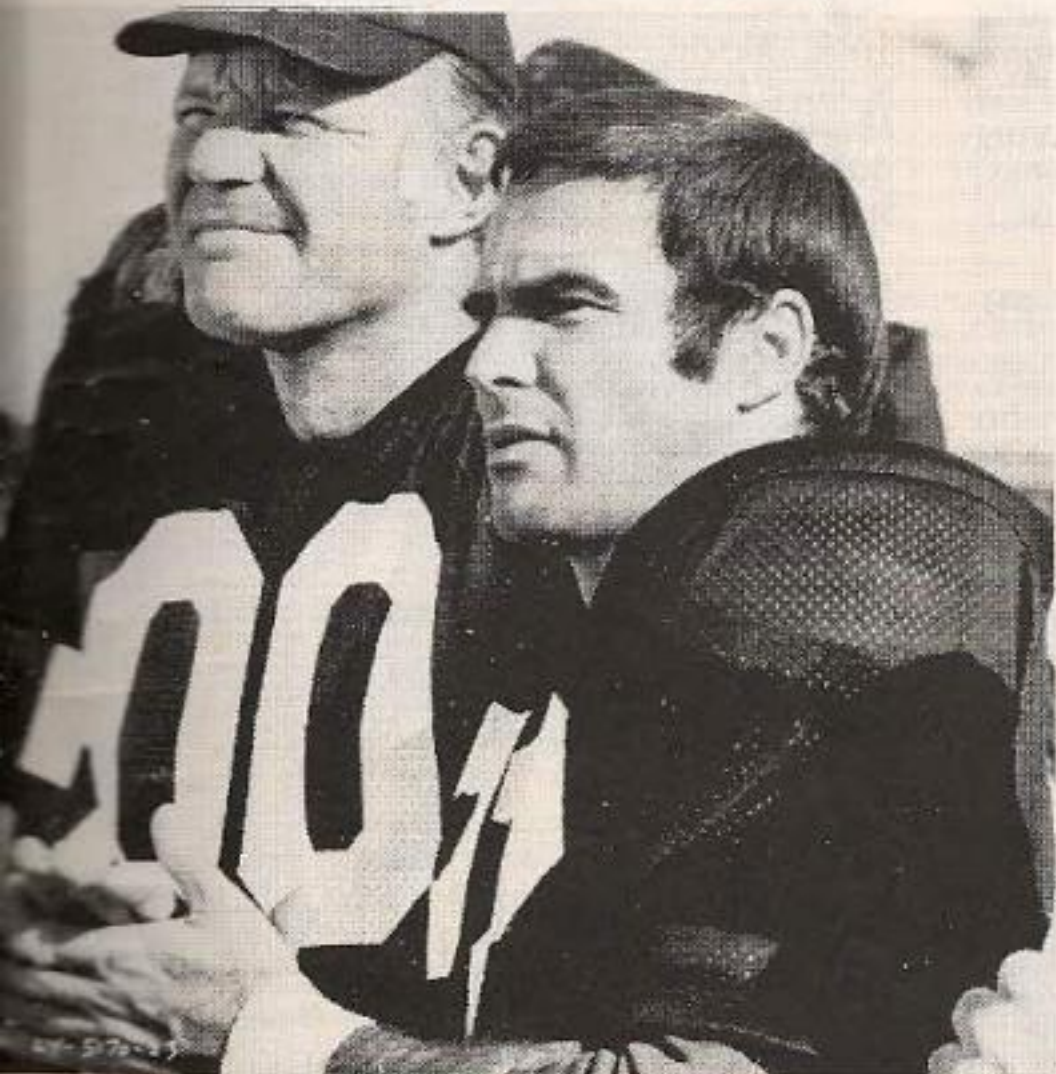


PHOTO BY BOB HEFFRON





the implications of this constitutionally include you who are straight." These people, for better or worse, have given us the material we need: being gay is more than sexual calisthenics energized by poppers.

#### HIGH ANXIETY

At the midwestern University where I formerly taught, I had various close encounters with a baseball star, an assistant freshman football coach, one gymnast, and innumerable ordinary jocks mutually cruised in the shower where students re-

David Kopay, The Ultimate Gay Jock



cruited the more tactful faculty. Wrestling late Saturday afternoons on the mats in the second-floor gym of the field-house led more often than not back to my house.

At UC Berkeley not only was the library lav a study in tangled Adidas, the maze of gym shower rooms was highly active. Sunbathing was nude beside the outdoor pool, and in the johns outside the Olympic gymnastics room and the weight room, the sex was subtle, free, and easy. At UC Berkeley, every man is issued regulation blue shorts and a jock. My first workout, I hit the john and within three minutes, tanned barefeet padded in, turned, and curled all ten toes in the age-old signal. I pivoted my own foot slightly. Immediately, blue shorts and white jock dropped down over the tanned feet. His knees knelt to the floor and he slipped his thighs, knees first, tanned with mats of golden hair, under the partition. His cock followed: erect from a blond bush, hard, wet, and ready with the foreskin stripped half-back. I stared in disbelief, like some fucking tourist fisherman who catches a marlin in the first three minutes of his charter. Jocks, I knew, did IT, but didn't talk about it. Was this the Berkeley custom? When in Rome, do. Unhesitant, I did. After all, Zorba the Greek said: "There is one mortal sin in life. When a woman calls a man to her bed and he will not come." This athlete called me to the vaulting pole of his cock and I'm no mortal sinner. He was the first of many good sports that summer.

If gay men are anything, they are often insecure. Los Angeles psychologist Ralph Greerson believes that men generally deal with anxiety by compulsively facing it. If they are afraid of violence, they may become addicted to football, play it, see it again and again." When a man fears something, he counters the phobia by doing exactly what scares him. So years ago you got a "D" in Phys Ed or beaten up on the playground. So what. Fuck explanations of behavior.

On any playing field or any white-water raft, the reasons for being there are as many as the men involved. Fear. Fun. Fucking. Walk into a gym and shout, "What insecurity brings you here?" (You can also shout it in businesses, busses, and churches.) Do jocks buff up with tremendous muscle motivated by the cliché of a four-inch cock? Then let's hear it for four-inch cocks. As a coach told an embarrassed bare-assed boy at Chicago's Lawson Y: "Big cock, small cock. Yours gets hard, doesn't it?" The kid nodded yes. "Then that settles that."

Gays once were afraid to be anything but closeted or queenly. One new-found jock said, "When I was sixteen, I thought I was the only one like me in my hometown. When I was nineteen, I discovered others. They were hard not to discover because they were so nelly and outrageous. I thought to be queer I had to affect a limp lifestyle. Then I moved to New York, found out I wasn't queer, but that I was gay, and that the Limp Style was only one of many ways to be gay. I turned in my ruby slippers for something I'd wanted all my life: boots, cleats, and Adidas."

Now that gays are a political issue,



stretch, massage, horse around, head out to get bloodied up on the field, re-enter the lockerroom, doggedly strip off their muddy uniforms, shower, towel dry, and exit.

Rugby has its own rituals of communal baths and bawdy ballads. The rugby player is more than just the member of the team. He's part of a more latent than blatant global fraternity that emphasizes bonhomie and plenty of beer-guzzling off the field. Rival teams usually share the same lockerrooms and dip in the same team bathtub, communally, after their afternoon tussle in the mud. Every match ends with the "Third Half," a booze-up contest of bawdy ballads, where usually one or more players break into the traditional Zulu Dance, a tipsy male striptease. Admits Michael Smith who boosts US rugby out of Chicago, "I work in stockbroking because I have to live. But if I could, I'd spend all my life in rugby."

No wonder show biz types like to buy jock types. O'Neal has his fighter. Elton John has his football team. Mick Jagger, Paul Simon, Peter Frampton, and Bill Graham recently bought up the Philadelphia franchise in the North American Soccer League.

Burt Reynolds, sprung from a Cosmo centerfold, played football in college and in two movies since: *The Longest Yard* and *Semi-Tough* with the really tough Kris Kristofferson. Paul Newman's passion for real-life racecar driving was featured in *Winning*. Peter Firth in *Equus* played a boy who loves horses so much he hates them, and tortures them and himself (with a bloody bit tied tight into his own teeth) until "cured" by an incredible shrinking shrink.

*They Shoot Horses, Don't They?* And with puritan good reason. Horses in films are always symbols of passion. Equestrians always gallop toward passionate disaster: Christopher Jones' stallion forbode sexual danger everytime he fucked *Ryan's Daughter*, Sarah Miles; Brando's Captain Penderton in *Reflections in a Golden Eye* gets carried away by his gay passion on his wife Elizabeth Taylor's horse. Throughout that film, where Julie Harris cuts off her nipples with the garden shears, fetishist Robert Forster, the young Army private after whose privates Brando lusts, rides naked wild and free. The horse's eye, the eye of passion, reflects life, love, lust, and Liz.

Gay horseback riding has long been established in a very low-profile Los Angeles riding club whose members project a very heavy Marlboro Man image. Farther north, riding with a posse of gay men through Redwoods and down a Mendocino creek bed conjures a galloping sensuality of horse-sweat, creaking leather saddles, levi-asses posting in a canter of foreplay, crotches pushed up against the horn, looks cast one man to another back at the corral, leather reins in gloved hands, uncinching the horse, carrying the saddle over the shoulder to the barn, currying down the horse, turning him out to graze, and heading toward the hayloft with the rider of choice. Such weekends are often arranged out of San Francisco.

Horseback riding, of course, is not all

overt sexuality. Gay men, like other men, can get into a sport for itself. The triumphant Gay Rodeo held in Reno in the Fall of 1977 received national press coverage and helped establish a positive sports image of gay men as men competitively capable of traditional American manliness in its best sense. This is affirmative gay action. Many gay athletes coming out into sports in their twenties or thirties admit to fears of athletics when they were very young — fears of "pitching like a sissy." A new liberated attitude now allows them to tackle whatever sport they like. People are learning that *gay* is not a synonym for *effeminate*. No more in sports than in bed is the ordinary gay man interested in "playing the passive female role." In both arenas, gay men celebrate together their masculinity.

This is what really lies behind the gay sports revival.

Previously, the obvious way to be gay, maybe the only way, say men who remember the unhappy days of the Fifties, was skirt-and-sweater camp-scream-outrage. Liberation has let real, traditional manliness out of the locker and on to the field. Suddenly, the alternative to nelly, stands on its own two Adidas.

It's okay to be Macho.



## MOVIES AND GAY SPORTS

Movies stylized the gay subculture (and vice versa if you've ever been blown in Hollywood): from the mad-queen stereotype of a Bette Davis, who is her own best cliché, to the grooming of movie males on an increasingly macho scale: from the effete Valentino to the insipid Leslie Howard to the tough gangster-cowboy actors to the Ivy-League grooming of Troy/Tad/Rock to the womanless romantic coupling of Newman and Redford, Voight and Hoffman, Reynolds and Kristofferson. Movies have long taught gay men their attitudes. Movies came out of the hetero-marital closet at the closing line of *Women in Love* when wrestler Bates's wife asks, "Aren't I enough for you?" His answer

prepared the way for Butch and Sundance. "No," he answers. And the movie ends.

*Semi-Tough's* Kristofferson says, "I figure the first year and a half of marriage is lust. After that, you just settle into a basic friendship." The boys, like Brando in *Streetcar*, go back to bowling with the boys. Movies of the Seventies have taught America a new attitude toward male relationships, just like Hollywood musicals, dead as *New York New York*, taught a whole generation of males how to be queens. Currently, thanks to Stallone, Hollywood's second biggest trip is the Jock Movie. (The first is the horror-science fiction movie.) And it is the Jock Movie that is teaching gay men the unqueenly other end of the masculinity spectrum: semi-tough macho.

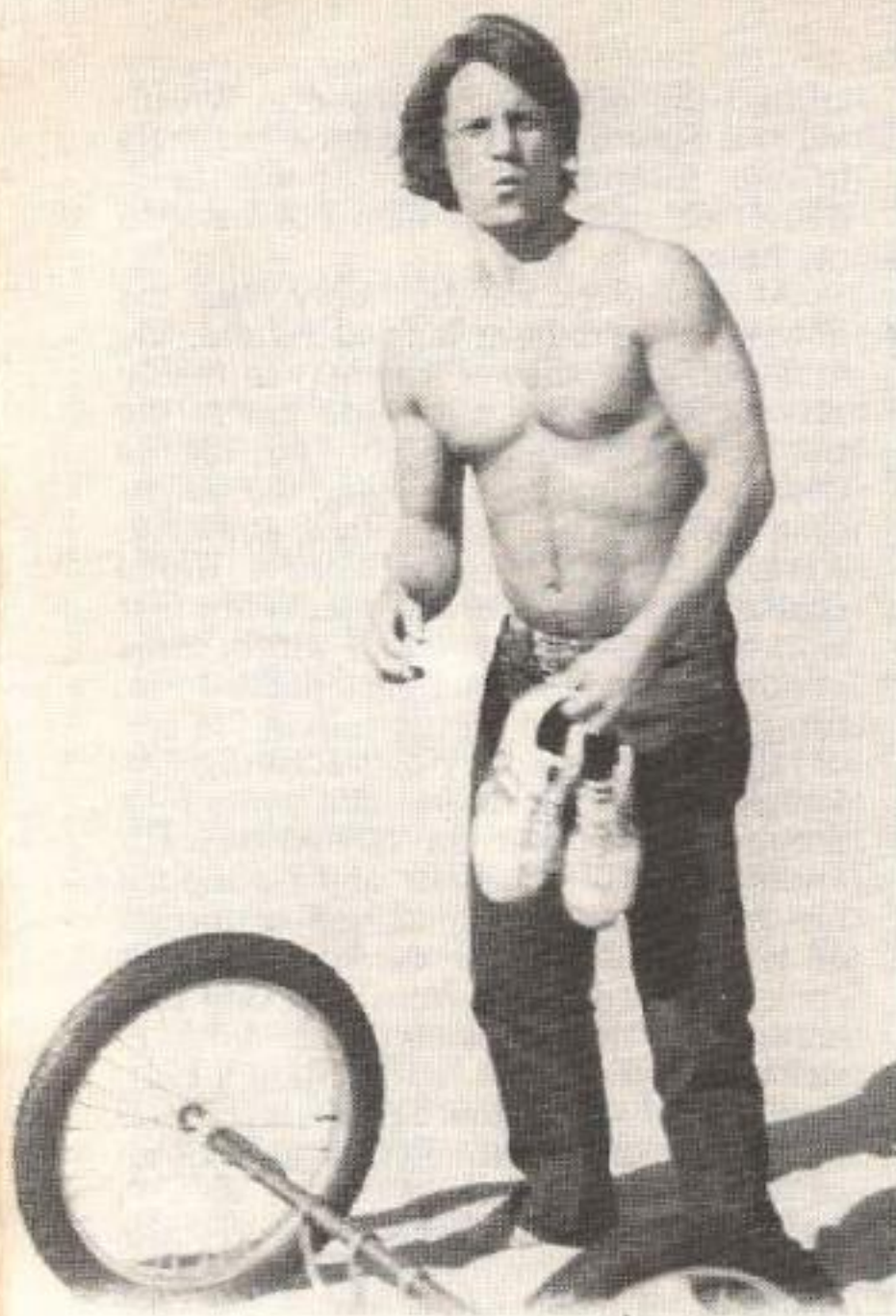
Women might not like macho men. But men like macho men. Women often dislike very muscular men. So what do these female Breeders know? For instance, go to a straight gym. You'll see straight men, married and single, who are out-and-out Straight Queens: mincing, prancing, camping in nelly voices; but, aha! their sexual preference is women with whom they watch football, go four-wheeling, and skiing. Then hit a gay gym. Sure, you'll see some Muscle Queens pumping pecs they deep down wish were tits; but you'll also see the heavy Muscle Buddy trip. These guys look like stereotype straights: strong, silent, practiced movements, "spotting" each other on their heavy sets, into rag sweatshirts they work to get really soaked, eyes only for each other's correct athletic form. Yet their sexual preference is each other.

How will Anita, who reads people by stereotypes, ever figure out who's doing what with whom? From the uncloseting of sports has come a new viable gay lifestyle, visible and suitable: the athletic, genuinely masculine gay male.

Movies and TV have opened to gay men the possibility of participating in sports they long thought closed to them, because they were, from grade school on, a little "shy" as Tomlin would say, or marching to a different drummer as Thoreau would say. Somewhere, with the debunking of all the Great American Myths, sports has finally lost its straight cherry, its false modesty, its phoney purity, its stupid prudishness. No one anywhere anymore believes an athlete tackles better, runs faster, serves more accurately because he is straight. Since Kopay came out and Johnny Carson asked Namath directly about the number of gay quarterbacks, American attitudes have necessarily changed.

The famous *Washington Post* article, Kopay's dignified disclosure, and Anita's Big Squeeze Play were the three best things to happen to the gay movement. Before this trinity happened, if a gay man came out, he came out. Point and period. What was he to discuss with good old mom and dad? Details of our midnight gymnastics? They needn't hear all *that* about their best little boy in the whole world. Now, a man can discuss something after disclosure. Kopay and the *Post* gave us a topic: *athletics*. Bryant gave us *politics*, since she politicized us to the point where a man can say, "I'm gay and





we are forced into community relations and gladly play softball with the local cops. Just as Blacks have gained greater acceptance through fronting Black Athletes who were first of all a credit to their sport, so ordinary gays gain acceptance as sportsmen through upfront softball with teams fielded by, say, the San Francisco police. When a sports team that happens to be gay beats a sports team that happens to be straight, the straights figure they were outclassed by some better jocks, and they realign their opinion about the opponent "cocksuckers," and go off to a gay bar for a victory beer ordering neither Coors nor screwdrivers. The game and its aftermath are a celebration of two varieties of ways to be masculine in America: straight macho and gay macho.

Everyone is rethinking masculinity today. Read *Semi-Tough*, *Ball Four*, *The Boys of Summer*, *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof*, *The Front Runner*, plus Mary Renault's cock-and-bull-jumping novel *The King Must Die* where nude athletes do tricks in the arena. Best of all is Gary Shaw's *Meat on the Hoof*, a straight non-fiction expose of college football and the battle of a player to get into the big leagues. (Dell publishes it.)

"Probably the varsity's most popular game was 'Record Races.' Here they would strip several of us (football players)

naked and divide us into two groups. Then, they would bring out our 'toy' — an old 45-rpm record. They placed the toy between the cracks of our asses. We had to carry it from one end of the hall to the other without using our hands. We would then have to — again without using our hands — place it in our teammate's ass. If he happened to drop it,

#### DUNE BODY

Dune body babyman,  
stretched on spreadeagle wheels,  
the CHP oughta getta shotta you:  
hot mirage of haute stuff.

High noon of dust and lust,  
Icarus rolling,  
sunsweat of your solarpower body,  
a quart of Quaker State to oil you up  
with my calloused hand.

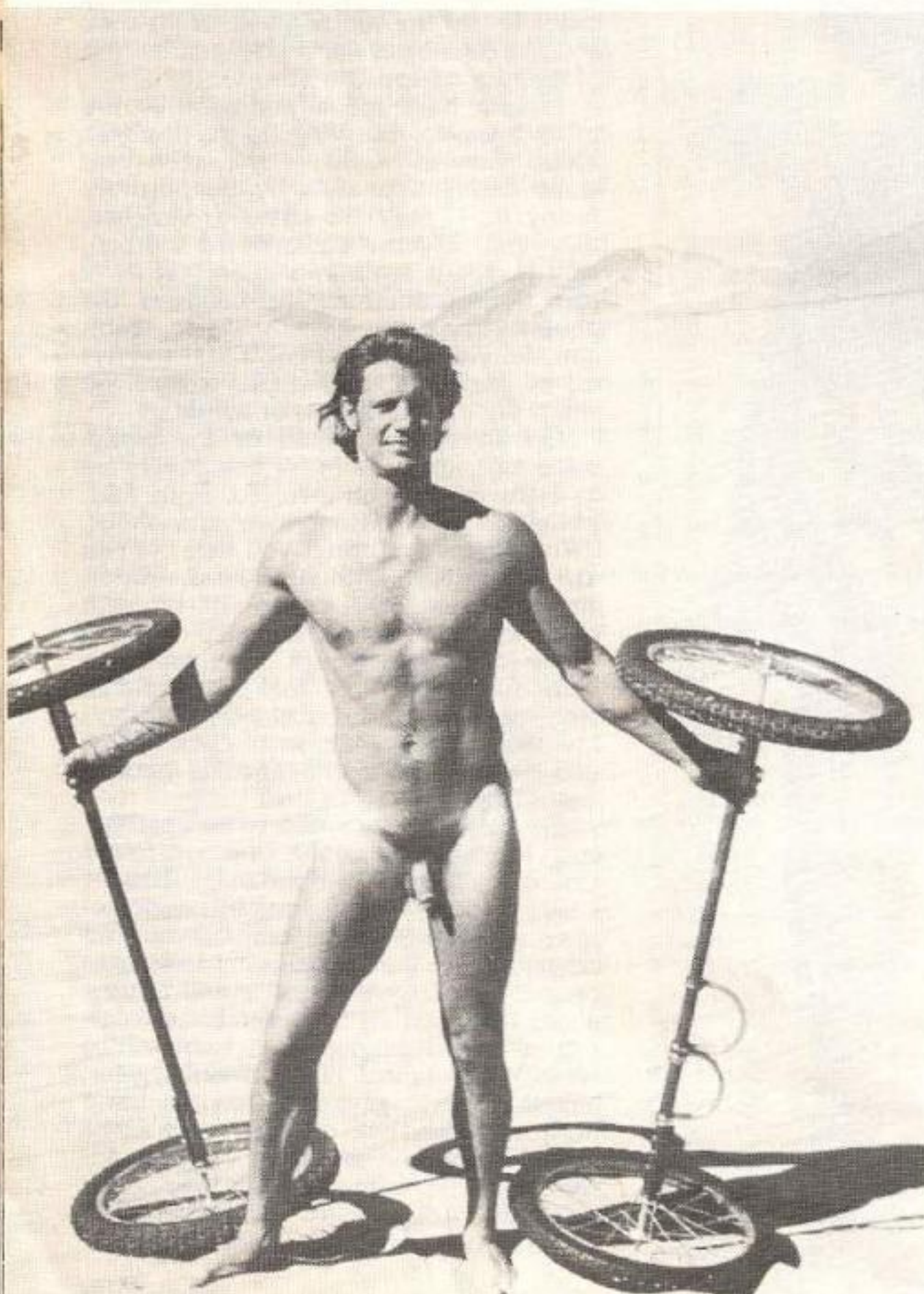
Oasis of erect palms.

I wanna fill your tank,  
blow your carbs,  
drive you all the way home  
(9 inches: highway; 10 inches: city),  
take flying leaps  
at your silver spokes.

Christ. Your shockabsorbing back;  
shooting over hot desert humps,  
rolling down dunes at me, dick in hand,  
ready for your pitstop lube job, baby.

Ain't mirages when you rub 'em  
s'pose to disappear? Thought you'd vanish  
like some golden-tan dust devil,  
leaving in the sand the trail  
of your steel-radial cock and balls.  
Swing lower, sweet chariot!

So come on, Sport,  
show me what you do  
for your next trick.





his partner had to pick it up with his mouth, and put it back in place. These races were considered the highlight of the evening."

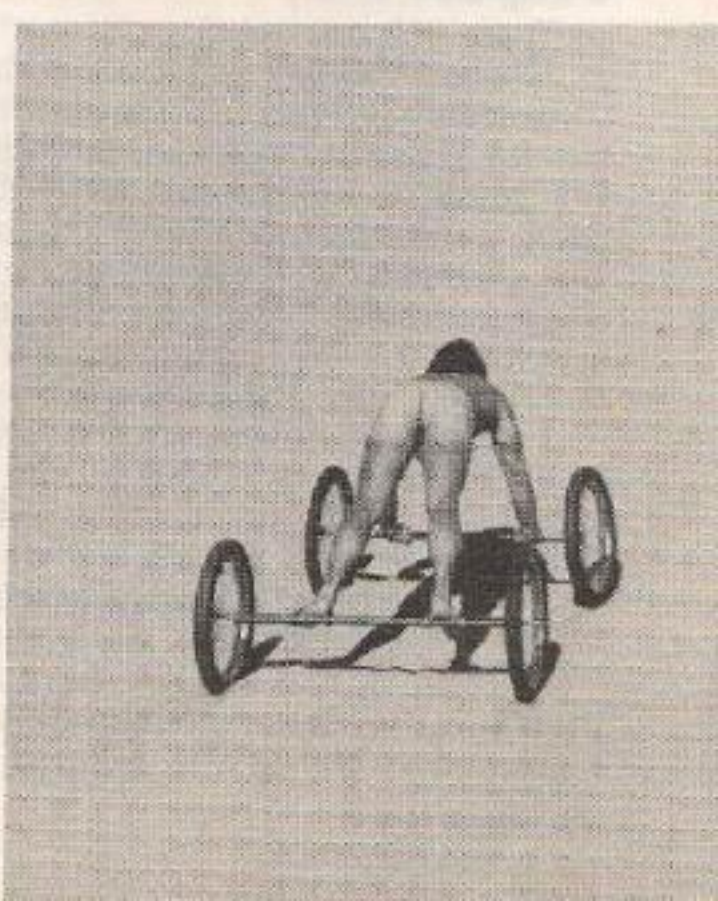
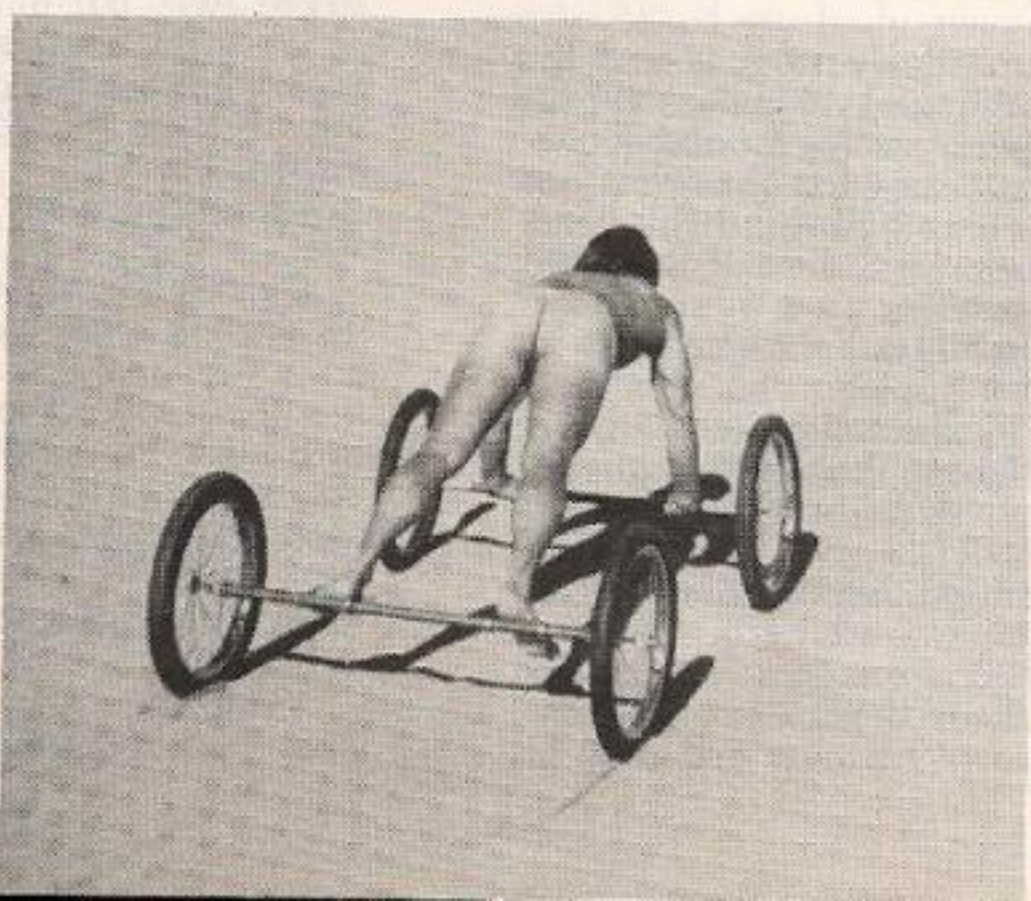
Not to imply anything about Shaw's straight sexuality, but he adds: "It seems rather ludicrous now, but my best moments as a freshman Longhorn were spent at the same time every day, in the same toilet stall, and on the same john. Being able to lock that stall, and then sit and read a magazine in total privacy for thirty minutes each day, enabled me to survive that first year."

#### HOT SPORTS

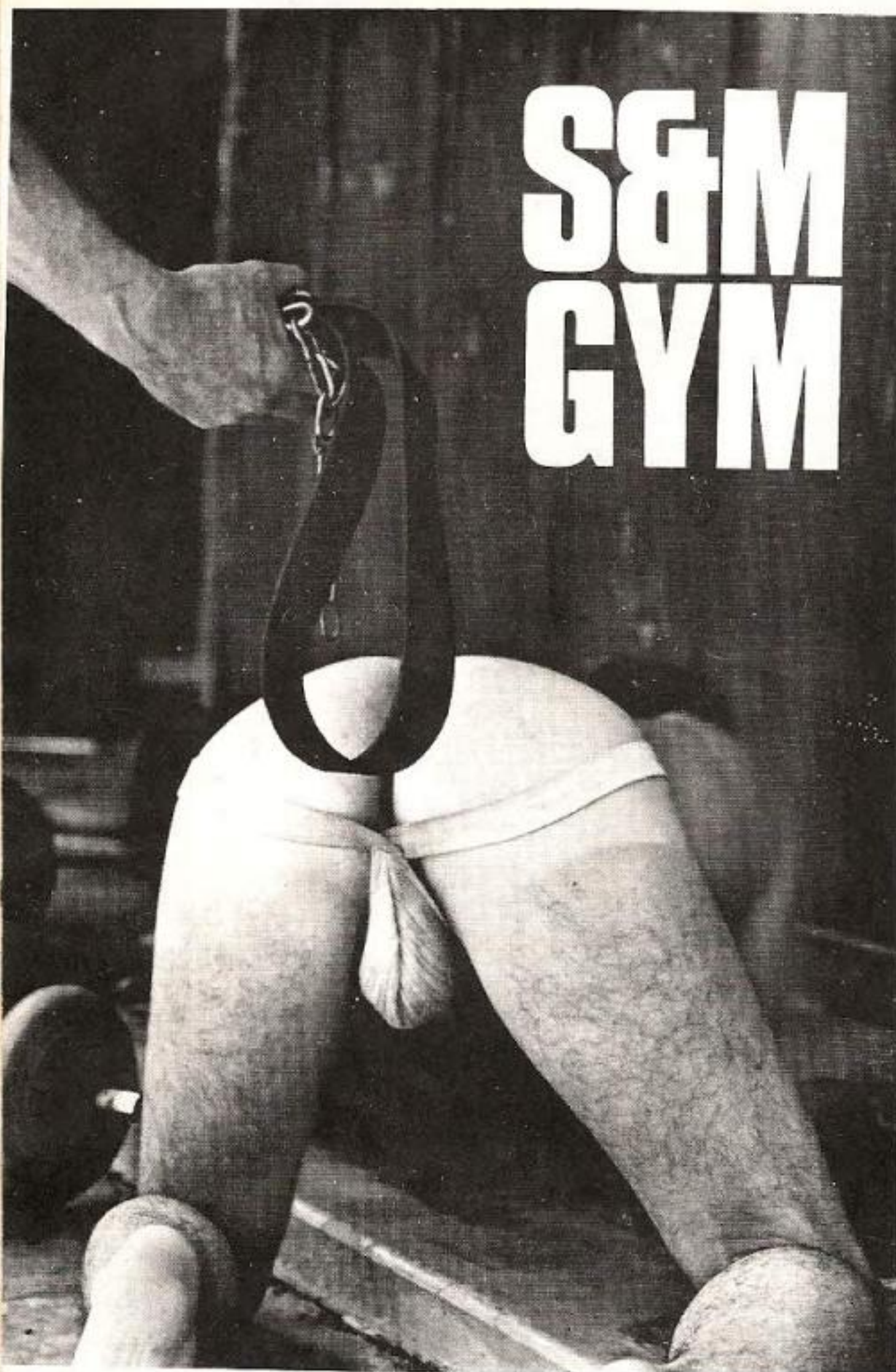
All sports until recently were heavy team sports: major equipment for ten to thirty guys, either seven feet tall or 250 pounds. Anything less than basketball, football, or baseball was sissy. Schools today emphasize individual sports a man can play his whole life. Tennis, once strictly for women and Latin males, has a whole new machismo. TV has internationalized sports, junking All-American Babe Ruth baseball, and going beyond seasonal football and basketball to include hockey, soccer, handball, racquetball, soaring, sky and SCUBA diving. To find the full variety read the bumper stickers. **DIVERS DO IT DEEPER** is one sticker that the accompanying photo taken off Gran Camen Island at an 80-foot depth gives a raised fist salute to.

Admittedly, the jockstrap boxer in *Waiting for Mr. Goodbar* was about as hot as DeNiro steeling himself to endure in *Taxi Driver* through hard workouts. But the ultimate jockstrap movie is Paul Newman's *Slapshot*. Actor Michael Ontkean plays a hockey goalie who skates around the ice arena crowded with spectators cheering on an illegal icebrawl. Ontkean breaks it up by stripping his hockey uniform piece by piece to the strains of "The Stripper," getting down bare-assed to nothing but his skates, socks, and his chock-full-of-nuts jock. All in dlowmotion. It is a High Moment of cinema fetishism. Ontkean's slow strip stops the disbelieving brawl, proving, if nothing else, that sex, especially in Ontkean's overflowing cup, can stop violence.

*Continued on page 70*







# S&M GYM

by G.B. MISA

## Chapter 7

Maybe it was because the rain suddenly stopped and the corn colored moon had raced past the smoky clouds. Maybe it was because the ancient redwoods were casting moonshadows. I'm not sure but the fear left me as I stared at the seven foot giant standing on the stone steps with a bullwhip in his hand. Ten Russian wolfdogs so motionless they looked like statues directly behind him. Somehow the giant was no longer a threat. Anyway, he looked silly in his leather jock strap with the zipper down the front of it.

I didn't get down on my knees like he had ordered. Instead I climbed a step and looked him right in the eye, even though I had to stand on tip-toe. "Hey, sweetie-pie, what's happenin'?" I winked at him.

"On your knees, faggot!" he screamed again, his enormous biceps tensing. He raised the bullwhip over his head.

I coughed, making sure I got a good one in my mouth and then I let fly. It caught him directly on the bridge of his nose. I grinned as the spittle dripped down his nose and onto his

chin. He was so stunned that his mouth fell open. Now my hands shot out and I viciously twisted the dark pink nipples in his mountainous chest. He let out a grunt again lifting the bullwhip but I beat him to the punch. I shot a left jab to his solar plexus and a right cross to his chin. He didn't move a muscle. It was like trying to knock out a boulder or a rock. There was a touch of a smile on his rugged face as I hit him with a combination of lefts and rights. It was like trying to beat up a brick wall. I wondered if the big bastard was going to kill me and then suck the blood from my veins. I knew he could tear me apart with his bare hands.

Again our eyes met and held. It seemed like an eternity. In that moment I knew I would have to dominate the big son of a bitch or Killer McKenna would lose the gym and all of us slaves would be out on the streets of San Francisco.

Concentrating my strength I slammed my right knee directly into the black leather jock strap. I don't think I've ever heard such a crazy, wild scream. I thought it was going to take the leaves off the redwood trees. His face turned purple as he dropped the bullwhip and bent double, grabbing for his balls. He was a sitting duck as I caught his chin with my knee . . . right on the button! He went over . . . toppling like one of the ancient redwood trees. I almost felt like yelling 'timber!' The Russian wolfdogs scattered, then grouped around him, whining. Picking up the bullwhip I cracked it and the wolfdogs moved to the bottom of the stone steps of the colonial mansion. Then I heard a strange sound. At first I didn't know what it was. The man-mountain was crying softly as he held his fucked up balls. "You . . . you . . . my scrotum . . . it . . .!"

"Shut the fuck up," I snarled. I felt like kicking him in the head but instead I put my boot on his mountainous chest. "It hurts . . . it . . ."

I cracked the bullwhip almost taking off his left ear. "You want this across your back, cocksucker?"

"Don't . . . don't . . . hurt . . . me . . . anymore. I . . ."

"Unzip my fly, asshole!" My voice was cold as ice.

He looked at me with big cow eyes. "What . . . what did you . . .?"

"My dick . . . take it out . . . on the double!" I kicked him in the ribs. "You some kind of a retard?"

A moment later my raging erection snapped out of my pants, flopping against the side of his face. I could see the tears streaming down his cheeks. Just the thought of dominating the big son of a bitch almost got me off with a load right into his face.

His hot lips were around the head of my dick. I wanted to slam it all the way down his throat and shoot off my load but instead I pulled it out and slammed my foot into his belly. He grunted and turned a green-purple as he flopped back onto the stone steps. He looked like a beached whale.

"I didn't give you permission to suck my dick!" I held my raging hardon in my hand. I picked up the bullwhip and snapped it hard across his massive chest. He screamed and his face turned white when he saw the long gash streak his chest.

"Don't you know your master when you see him?"

A flash of anger twisting his mouth and then it was gone. He bowed his head. "Ah . . . yes, master!"

I waited for the exact right psychological moment and then I let go with a heavy stream of piss right into his eyes. He jerked away but then he closed his eyes and there was a touch of a smile as the yellow stream splashed on his face and ran in rivulets down his huge chest. He was crying softly but his hand moved to his leather jock strap and he grabbed his crotch.

"Who the fuck gave you permission to play with yourself?"

Quickly he pulled his hand away. Grabbing his head I jammed it onto my burning hot cock. He went wild. His huge arms wrapped around my waist almost crushing me. His hot mouth was like a vacuum cleaner and for a moment I thought he'd suck my whole body down his throat. He was a great cocksucker! I knew if I let the suction go on for another five seconds I'd pop my cookies. I pulled out quickly. "On your back, fag!"

"Oh, yes, Master. Anything you say, sir! Just let me suck your beautiful cock, sir. I love it . . . It's . . ."

"Shut up, asshole!" My boot smashed at his chest, pushing him on his back. I straddled his face, sitting on it. "Eat it



out!"

Since I've been taking ten thousand units of Vitamin C every day I've been farting a lot. I let go with a big one right in his face. He gasped but then he pulled my ass down tight over his mouth. "Fuckin' fart eater!" I cursed.

Christ, his tongue was long and rough. It was like getting reamed out by a lion, only better because he shoved his tongue deep into my bunghole. He fucked me with his enormous tongue as I sat on his face with all the weight of my body. I lit a Camel, took a deep satisfying drag and looked up at the stars. The clouds raced the corn colored moon to some unknown destination in the universe . . . finally they caught the moon, surrounding it, capturing it. The stars were gone.

I dragged deeply on the Camel as I felt the white heat of my orgasm building. Christ, he had an educated tongue. The tingling sensation began in my calves, moved up to my knees and then to my thighs. I threw away the Camel and groaned in rapture. The ecstasy was about to erupt from my boiling balls.

"God damn! Best fuckin' ass eater in the universe!" I screamed.

And the universe seemed to answer. A raindrop on my face . . . another and another. Faster and faster the raindrops until it was coming down in sheets. My head was back, my mouth open. I drank the warm summer rain. Then a flash of lightning . . . a moment of intense light . . . a clap of thunder as my body convulsed and I shot my burning spunk all over my rain soaked chest and stomach. I flopped back, still with the giant tongue deep inside my guts. I stared at the violent sky. The smoky clouds parted and the corn yellow moon appeared. It hadn't become the slave of the clouds after all.

Still the giant's tongue was up my bunghole. Relaxing completely I let go with a loud fart.

He screamed as if he were being killed. I dunno . . . I guess it was my fart that did it. His dick was out of the black leather jock strap and it must've been twelve or thirteen inches long. It was like the giant geyser at Yellowstone National Park. Tremendous gobs of giz jetted out of his giant knobhead, splashing against his face, his shoulder, his chest and finally his stomach. And still he screamed as if he were being killed. I didn't think the giant millionaire would ever stop shooting his load. I grabbed a gob of it and slapped him hard across the mouth, shoving my fingers down his throat.

"Fuckin' queer fart eater!" I stood up, pulling at my pants.

"You're wonderful . . . oh, master!" He looked at me adoringly.

"We're hitting the road . . . right now!" I snarled.

"We're what?" The giz dribbled down his chin.

I snapped the bullwhip across his big, beautiful ass. I got an instant hardon as the blood oozed down the crack of his muscular buns. He jumped half a mile. "Master or Sir! Ain't gonna tell you again, asshole!"

"I'm sorry, sir! Please forgive me, Master!" He was crying again.

"Stop your fuckin' cryin'," I yelled. "Shit, men don't cry!"

"Yes sir, you're right, sir!"

"I forgot your fuckin' name."

"Alastair Ames, sir!"

"Fuckin' queer soundin' name."

"Yes sir!"

"We're goin' back to Killer's gym . . . but not until you get the mortgage papers."

He looked startled. "I don't understand, sir!"

"You're gonna sign all those papers over to Killer McKenna so he owns the gym outright!"

"I am, Master?" His eyes blinked rapidly.

"You want me to cut you to ribbons?" I ran the bullwhip gently across his back.

He hesitated a moment. "Whatever you say, sir." He moved to the carved oak door. "It'll only take me a few minutes to change, Master."

"You're comin' the way you are!"

He gulped. "The way I am, sir?"

"You heard me, fart face! On the double!"

I sat on the steps, smoking another Camel, feeling a deep satisfaction. The gym would be Killer's. Maybe he would give me my reward tonight instead of waiting for the Mr. Bay Area contest. Maybe Killer would give me his ten inches of uncut dick. I sighed, feeling my cock stiffen.

He looked funny as hell coming down the stone steps with

an attache case, wearing only his leather jock strap. He turned to the chauffeur. "We're driving into the city, Reeves!"

"He ain't drivin' nowhere, fart face. You're the new chauffeur!"

"Me, Master?" I realized that the big son of a bitch could pick me up with one hand and throw me against one of the redwoods. He probably would if he hadn't liked the smell of my farts. "Get your queer ass behind the wheel!"

His body sagged. I'd broken his spirit. He moved quickly to the Rolls Royce and held the door open.

"You creep! You goin' into San Fran with your zipper unzipped? You wanna get busted by the vice?"

The big son of a bitch was a lousy driver. I eased back into the plush upholstery of brown leather and lit a Camel. I fixed myself a scotch and soda from the built-in bar. I knew if Killer caught me breaking training he'd lock me in the closet. I tensed my bicep, staring hard at it. Almost eighteen inches. I knew the next two and a half weeks were crucial. Killer had given me my new workout schedule. Three hours in the morning on my upper body and three hours in the afternoon on my lower body. Yes, I had to win the Mr. Bay Area Contest.

I finished the scotch and fixed another one. I flipped on the stereo. Gershwin's "Rhapsody in Blue." A damned good title. I wondered if Alastair Ames was picking up on the humor. His ass would be blue in the morning.

I closed my eyes . . . listening to the music . . . at peace with the world. I was half asleep . . . and the images took over . . . I floated out of the Rolls Royce . . . I was in a bar . . . The Rolling Stones on the juke box . . . sawdust on the floor . . . the Turtle. Yes, I was back on the North Side of Pittsburgh selling the bulldog edition of the Post-Gazette. I was fifteen. Dad had lost his job in Santa Cruz and we had taken the bus to Pittsburgh . . . three days and two nights of eating bologna sandwiches.

The North Side was a slum . . . Aunt Tiller was on welfare and Dad couldn't find a job. I'd wander the streets late at night, hawking my papers to the customers in the greasy spoons and the run down bars. But I spent most of my time around the Turtle. It was a tough joint, with a fist fight guaranteed on a Saturday night. It was a hangout for all the young working class studs but especially for the motorcycle gangs and their gum chewing broads.

I hung around the Turtle because of Boog. Whether it was summer or freezing winter he wore the same outfit. Black boots, thin, torn blue jeans and a crummy old leather jacket against his skin. His torso was covered with heavily matted hair. I found out later that he was a construction worker. He'd sit at a round table with his left hand playing with the twat of some chick while his right hand scratched his hairy chest.

It was a cold January night when I first spoke to Boog. I'd wandered through the bar without selling a single paper. I went into the john to take a leak and Boog swaggered in, pulling at the buttons of his fly. He had to bend backwards to release his dick from the confines of his skin tight blue jeans. I realized why when he pulled it out. It was as hard as a rock. He held it proudly in his hand. "Fuckin' cunt out there!" He winked at me. "Can't take a leak until it goes down."

I tried to pull my eyes away from the drippy red knobhead. I had an instant erection and I don't know if Boog saw it. I jerked my body away from the pisser, quickly stuffing my hard dick into my pants and running out of the john as quickly as I could. I didn't want Boog to know I was a queer.

I couldn't keep my mind off Boog. I wanted to suck his drippy, red knobbed tool. If Boog wasn't at the Turtle, I'd wait until he showed up. He finally appeared about a week later. I waited until he went to the john and I nervously followed him in, my knees shaking. And again Boog held his cock proudly and again it was hard and dripping.

He gave me a sidelong, wise look. "Pirates win?"

"Yeah . . . three to two."

"How old are you, boy?"

"Ah . . . 18," I lied.

"You look twleve!" Quickly he shoved his fingers under my nose. "Breath in, boy!" He grinned. "You like the smell of it?"

It was a strange smell. "What is it?"

"You don't know?" His dark brown eyes twinkled.

"No, I don't!"



"Pussy juice, boy! Pussy juice!" He licked his fingers. "You a virgin?"

My eyes were glued on his drippy dick. It wasn't more than six inches long but it had the thickness of a baseball bat. "Shit, no!" I turned scarlet. "I ain't no virgin!"

His hand grabbed mine and I felt my fingers wrapping around his baseball bat. "You dig it, boy?"

"I... ah... I..."

"No wonder you're a virgin!" He scratched his hairy chest. "You dig cock, boy!"

I made a terrified lunge for the door but he grabbed me by the scruff of the neck. His hand grabbed my ass. "I'm gonna pop your cherry, boy!"

I gulped, wondering if he'd know that my step-father had already cornholed me many times... since I was eight years old.

"Be at the corner of Federal in fifteen minutes. If you ain't there the next time I see you I'll whip your ass! You get that, boy?"

"Yes sir!" I ran out of the bar and stood in the cold, staring through the dirty window. I watched Boog and the blond. His fingers worked on her snatch. Then he'd put his fingers to his nose and smell.

My throat was dry as Boog turned up to the corner of Federal Street. His leather jacket was open. I guess all the matted hair on his chest insulated him from the cold. It was ten degrees below zero. "I don't want no reputation for makin' it with chicken," he growled.

Then we were barrel assing down Federal Street on Boog's Harley-Davidson, across the grey bridge and into the Golden Triangle. My arms were wrapped around his bare waist and my head pressed against his black leather jacket. He pushed my frozen hand down to his swollen crotch as we hit the freeway and he rode the white line. His dick was still rock hard and I wondered if he slept with a hardon.

Christ, it was cold. Now the hilly countryside and Boog skidded off the asphalt and I hung on for dear life as he dragged his boot along the shoulder of the road. He laughed, finally getting control of the half ton monster between his legs and we were sixtying up a dirt road, riding the bumps, the bike jumping two-three feet into the air. I shut my eyes tight and prayed. Finally there was silence except for the chirping of the crickets.

It was a rundown shack that managed to hang onto the side of the hill. It had once been painted white, probably during the Depression. A skinny dog with its ribs showing lay on the stoop, raising its skinny neck. I gulped as I saw the row of gleaming bikes lined up against the side of the shack. I heard the loud male voices. I thought of running away but where could I go? We were in the middle of nowhere.

"Just you and me... just..." I pushed my body backward, ready to make a break for it.

Boog was greased lightning. I didn't see him move and a gleaming knife was at my throat. The steel was even colder than the night air. "You do what I say or..." He ran the knife across my throat. "You wanna be buried on the side of the hill, boy?"

My knees were knocking together as Boog pushed at the creaky front door. The one room was small, filled with smoke, and had a round table in the center of it. A naked light bulb hung from the ceiling and a fat winter fly circled it. Six dudes were playing poker. All of them were bikers... some wore their leather jackets... others were stripped to the waist. A black stud glanced at me... his eyes were veiled with hate. My teeth chattered, even though the pot bellied stove overheated the room. I wondered if I'd come out of this adventure alive. They were a rugged, mean looking bunch and they looked like they'd rob their own mother for a nickel. And then my eyes saw the blond stud. He was stripped to the waist. His nose was flattened against his face and he had a cauliflower ear. My heart quickened.

"What you got there, Boog?" He smiled, showing a broken tooth.

"Got us a chicken, Bucky!" Boog slapped him on the back.

Bucky... Bucky... the name reverberated in my head. Crazily I thought of the game I used to play when I was in grammar school. It was called "Buck, Buck, how many fingers up?"

Bucky scratched his balls. "I want some of that young meat!"

"As soon as we finish this hand," the black dude said. "Bump ya twenty, Bucky!"

"You're covered." Bucky threw in a twenty. "I got a full house... aces and kings."

Bucky's face was expressionless as he hauled in the pot. His body was covered with tattoos. MOM inside a heart. A girl in a hula skirt on his deltoid muscle, and on the joints of his fingers... LOVE on his left hand and HATE on his right hand. Just like Robert Mitchum in the movies.

Bucky leaned back in his broken down chair, "Hey, Boog, how come you don't bring us no pussy?"

"Because I want a boy cherry!" Boog stuck out his chin pugnaciously. "How 'bout you guys?"

"One of us is gonna pop it, right?" the black dude said.

"You catch on quick!" Boog answered. His arm shot out... there was the sound of ripping cloth... before I knew what had happened Boog had ripped the clothes off my back with his bare hands and I stood naked as the guys looked at me.

"He's got hair around his dick!" Bucky slapped his leg.

"Bend over, boy!" Boog ordered, slapping me hard across the ass. "Grab your ankles!"

I bent over quickly, my knees trembling. I felt his rough finger pushing hard against my bunghole. "Tight as a chicken's ass!"

"You bin fuckin' my chickens again," the black dude asked.

Bucky stood up. "Five cards up. How's that?"

The black dude was slobbering at the mouth. "Cherry bustin' time!"

I watched in fascination as Boog dealt the cards. I finally realized I was the poker prize. I was terrified and yet I wanted either Boog or Bucky to win. But it wasn't my lucky night. The black guy with the angry eyes got an Ace on the last card and won.

"I get sloppy seconds," Bucky crowed.

My body flew into the air and then I was lying on my stomach on the poker table with my head hanging over the side. The sons a bitches lined up behind the black dude with the beard. All except Boog. He grabbed my hair, pulling my face toward his fat, stubby dick. I felt the hot, pulsing knob-head press against my boylips. "I knew you were a fag the second I saw you, boy!" His dick was so fat I could barely get my mouth around it but that didn't stop Boog. He slammed it deep into my throat just as I felt the searing pain tear at my asshole. I tried to scream but instead I choked on Boog's baseball bat dick. I blacked out and when I came back to consciousness the floor looked like the ceiling turned upside down.

Boog had his baseball bat jammed all the way down my throat. It was a real jawbreaker. "Baby, I'm comin'... I'm shootin' off... you're a great cocksucker... eat my fuckin' spunk... you teenaged faggot!"

I hardly paid any attention to the bearded black guy who was pumping away at my tail. He had a small dick and I could hardly feel it. He shot off and still I licked the dripping giz from Boog's fat cockhead. Finally he pulled it away from my hungry mouth and shoved it in his pants. It was still hard.

Now it was Bucky's turn. He pulled down his pants and my eyes feasted on his flat belly and the nest of black hair that held his monster cock. Shit, it was big. Almost nine inches long and fat. "Off the table, kid!" he ordered me.

My eyes were mesmerized by the fat animal between his legs. The ex-pugilist's body was a ripple of muscles and he moved like a panther, his tattoos moving in different directions. He picked me up in his arms as if I were a baby he was going to nurse. For a second I was sure he was going to sing me a lullaby but instead he sat me down on his huge prong and it slammed all the way home, lubricated by the giz of the black dude. I was so hot for his meat that it didn't hurt at all. My ass was on fire as the sexy stud pumped away at my burning bunghole.

"Son of a bitch, son of a bitch," Bucky moaned. "You ain't no virgin, kid. Bet all the studs on the North Side bin cornholing you... Shit, you're a great piece of ass... you're the real thing... the real... my God... my God... ah... shit... fuck... corruption... snot... YAHHHHHH."

As he shot deep inside me his calloused fingers were twisting my nipples and I shot off, my spunk spraying all over the floor. I closed my eyes and after that I couldn't remember too



much . . . it was a smoky haze . . . just like the room . . . a kind of delirium . . . hot cum . . . piss . . . sweat . . . tattoos . . . every time I opened my mouth hot cum spurting against my tongue . . . my throat, my lips, dribbling down my chin . . . no sense of time . . . or place . . . two studs were fucking me in the ears and somehow another stud had his dick in my mouth and another one up my ass. All four of them came at the same time . . . the two dude's pulled their pricks out of my ears and shoved them in my mouth . . . at the same time . . . it went on all night . . . I can't remember when they did the circle jerk. I think it was just before dawn. All seven of them surrounded me, each one throwing twenty bucks down on my sperm wet belly and chest and the bet was who could shoot off on me first. He would win the pot.

It was a trip . . . all these guys standing over me jerking off and yet I couldn't keep my eyes off Bucky. Maybe it was his flattened nose but he drove me wild with desire. He was talking a mile a minute as he stood over me, his legs spread wide, whacking away at his big piece of flesh. Looking up, I could see his bunghole opening and closing.

"Your tits, Jenny . . . you got the biggest tits . . . great . . . I fucked you between your big tits and your tongue licked the head of my dick. I shot all over your face and you just smiled. My cum was dripping from your mouth and your . . ."

"Shut the fuck up, Bucky!" Boog yelled as he pounded madly at his meat. "You're cheating!"

"JENNY . . . ALL . . . OVER . . . YOUR . . . BIG . . . TITS . . . OHHH . . . SHIT . . . HERE . . . IT . . . IS . . . JENNY . . . HERE IT IS . . . FUCK!"

Bucky's asshole puckered and his hot giz splashed all over my face. I got some of it on my tongue and swallowed it. A second later the next batch hit my body . . . splatting against my belly button . . . the next and the next . . . it was glorious . . . all of them shooting their loads all over my body. I was sure I was drowning in an ocean of love juice. Then Bucky sat on my face and just as my tongue entered his beautiful puckered asshole I shot an ocean of cum. It seemed like I shot forever.

All the studs went back to their poker game to recoup the money they lost in the gang jerk. Not Bucky. He was the big winner so he sat on my face for about an hour until he got his big dick hard again and then he fucked me slowly. I fell asleep a couple of times but I smiled when I woke up . . . still Bucky's hot prong deep inside my guts. He was screwing me front ways with my legs up over his shoulders and his teeth bit into my left nipple as he shot off and I screamed in pain, wondering if he had bitten my tit off. I sat up. The sun was slanting through the dirty windows. All the guys split and I was alone with Bucky. He winked at me. "I'm gonna make you my mascot. You're good luck!"

He peeled off a twenty dollar bill from the fat roll in his pocket. "You earned it, kid!"

He was a nice guy. He made breakfast, pancakes and eggs and we gobbled them down. Then Bucky went to the closet and pulled out a pair of pants. "Won't fit right but good enough, kid!"

The pants worked on the principle of long johns, only they didn't have buttons on the back . . . they had a zipper. One zip and my bare ass would be available for a good fuck. I got into them with the zipper unzipped.

The weak winter sun didn't warm the below zero weather as Bucky gunned the motor of his Harley. He ordered me to grab the handlebars and lower myself onto his big, hard dick. I'd been fucked so much that night that it slipped in almost too easily. Christ, before I settled back he took off with his dick up my ass and I was hanging onto the handlebars. "C'mon, kid, you drive the bike, and I'll drive you!" He laughed wildly, tearing at my nipples.

It was fantastic. Bucky didn't move a muscle. We'd hit a bump and the bike would fly three-four feet into the air and when we hit the ground I thought his dick was going to come out my mouth.

Now Bucky gunned the bike and we tore assed up the side of the mountain. I almost ran into a spruce tree. We hit the ridges every few feet and we bounced our way up the side of that mountain. I didn't know how we'd get to the top of the mountain but I didn't give a shit. I felt the rapture building in my guts . . . now the front wheel shot high in the air and we rode on the back wheel. Finally the front wheel grabbed the frozen dirt and still his long prong was deep inside me. I

screamed with the ecstasy of my building orgasm as Bucky ripped at my nipples.

We were close to the top of the mountain and miraculously both of us were still riding the bike. "Best fuckin' fuck in my life," Bucky screamed. "Better than fuckin' Jenny between the tits. Sen . . . sa . . . tional!"

We shot over the last ridge and hit the top of the mountain.

The bike flip flopped . . . both of us went flying high into the morning air simultaneously like a couple of dogs stuck together. High in the air I could feel his dick exploding like a gun and I shot my load. It was incredible. Both of us were still shooting off as we hit the rock hard ground. His arms were tight around me and his teeth were biting into my back. Finally both of us relaxed. When he pulled out his dick the cold winter air rushed inside me. The bike was lying on its side with the wheels spinning. Not even a fender was dented.

I sat in the back of the Rolls Royce laughing as my giant slave exited off the freeway. That Bucky . . . what a trip he was. I got the inspiration when we were a half a mile away from the gym. "Pull into the shopping center," I ordered.

"Yes, Master!"

"We need a dog collar and a leash!"

"Ah . . . yes sir!"

He was back in a few minutes. "Put the collar around your neck, Fido!" His eyes blinked rapidly but he quickly put the collar around his neck. I snapped the leash onto the collar. "Bark, shithead!"

He barked. "You sound like a fuckin' Pekinese!" I yelled. "You should sound like one of your Russian wolfhounds!"

He was still trying to sound like a big dog as we pulled up in front of the Killer McKenna Gym and he jumped out. He was barking as he held open the door.

"Shut up, Fido!" I wondered if I should walk him . . . train him to shit in the gutter and piss against a fire hydrant but I was too eager to show off my prize puppy to Killer. Making sure he had the brief case with the all important papers I held the leash tightly as I walked my monster dog through the lobby.

My heart sank when Killer wasn't in his office or in the apartment. I figured he was having a late workout so I went into the gym proper. The neon lights were on full but still no Killer. Instead I saw Rip Powell and Percival. The golden boy of baseball had the tiny peroxidized kid tied down to a five hundred pound barbell and was fist fucking him. He had it in up to the wrist.

"Where's Killer?" I asked nervously, tying the 'dog' to the lat machine.

Rip pulled his hand out of Percival's ass. It was glistening with Crisco. Still Rip wore his blue bikini and one of his golden balls hung out of it.

"You know, Georgie, Percival keeps his shithole clean. Did you know that he douches three times a day and it's got perfume on it?"

"Where's Killer!" I felt anger in my throat.

"Oh . . . ah . . . he's out!" His gold fleck eyes looked at the giant in the dog collar. "Where'd you get him . . . at the dog pound or Bide A Wee?"

"Bide A Wee's for cats!" I snarled. "You know where Killer is, don't you?"

"Well . . . ah . . ." He stuck a couple of fingers up Percival's ass. "He's ah . . . with his old lady!"

"His ex-wife?" I was stunned.

"Seems they never got divorced, Georgie."

My mind screamed back to the day I'd met Killer . . . she was in the office reading the National Enquirer and chewing bubble gum . . . red lipstick and peroxide hair . . . and she was still his wife!

"She's moving back in. And we ain't sleeping in the walk-in closet no more."

"Shit!"

"We're sleeping in the locker room in sleeping bags."

"Fuckin' shit! I sat dejectedly on an exercise bench."

"You up to some good fist fuckin'?" I knew Rip was trying to cheer me up. Rip clenched his fist and slammed it deep into the vulnerable ass. Percival didn't move a muscle as Rip's hand disappeared up to the elbow.

Despite my disappointment I got an instant hard-on.

CONTINUED NEXT MONTH.







# Pissing In The Wind

By Jack Fritscher

"Drink up. Drink up. Let me fill your cup with the promise of a man."

— Neil Young, *Harvest*

Gay reality often reads like fiction. Mainly because the gay sense of adventure, that sense of openness to experience, causes fantasy to turn into fact; and, once turned, that fact is often so outrageous in its reality, it sounds like fiction to people too chickenshit to pursue their fantasies. "What," they ask, "would happen if you actualized your fantasies? There'd be nothing left to fantasize about."

Wrong. There would be new fantasies, one-step-further fantasies, push-the-limit fantasies. There would be bent, sick, twisted, and new lost horizons to celebrate.

A man without fantasies is a man of the First Kind.

A man afraid to actualize his fantasies is a man of the Second Kind.

A man who acts out his fantasies is a man of the Third Kind.

## HOW DO YOU SPELL RELIEF?

The backroom bars, watering holes for night bloomers, are phenomena of the Third Kind: *Contact*. They are native to San Francisco and New York. They began as literal backrooms, spontaneous, in bars like The Tool Box, The Folsom Prison, and The Ambush. They came out on their own as The Covered Wagon, The Anvil, and with increasing intensity, The Zodiac, The Toilet, and the latest infleshtation, The Mine Shaft.

After midnight, after the lights go down low, a man of the Third Kind can see what the boys in the backroom will have: fantasy actualized a la carte. New York's Mine Shaft is the current front-runner. Down a steep stairway, The Mine Shaft offers "The Lourdes Room," featuring a full-length white porcelain bathtub suitable for baptizing and initiating any man who dares.

Any given night, a man can climb into the tub for nonstop Golden Showers. Fairer faucets, major and minor (less than seven inches), than he ever dreamed of, turn on — literally — to him and all over him. Saturday nights, especially, on three sides of the tub, men press in, six or seven deep. Men nearest the tub unbutton their levis, unsnap their leather codpieces, or go for their meat by peeling down their jocks. They are the front line of the Third Kind, pressed from behind by dozens of others chugging their beers as they press forward toward the tub.

## RUB A DUB DUB

A single red light illuminates the dark faces, the blond moustaches, the bared chests wet with the humid cellar sweat. Often, a man of no patience drops to his knees to drink the piss of a man three rows back from the tub. The pissers move around the private scene toward their target: the man, laid back in the white tub, sometimes naked, more often wearing only construction boots, athletic socks, a piss-soaked jock, maybe a USMC fatigue hat.

One night, a perfectly groomed dude climbed into the tub wearing wingtips, a Brooks Brothers dark wool suit, Ivy League tie, a white oxford cloth dress shirt which, when he pulled open the suit coat, exposed holes cut out over his large nipples on his hairy chest. His hands found his crotch and fished his own cock hard from his white jockey shorts. On all sides, he looked up at the fifty or so piss-filled men looking down on him. A

guy in full leather hawked up some deep spit and flumed it down on the dark suit. His baptism had begun.

The ritual runs nightly the same. The dozen men closest to the tub rim are in various erect stages of pissing. Some unbuttoning, some whipping it out fast. Others teasing it out slowly. One peels back his lip of heavy foreskin through his full hard-on. One stands, muscular arms folded across his thick pecs, eyes closed, waiting for his piss to work its way down from inside his tight belly to his dick hanging out of his jeans: untouched, untouchable, but willing to piss down hard and heavy on the right mother fucker laid back in the tub. One by one, then in pairs, building to four and five at a time, they join together in a waterfall of piss.

Each chooses his own target. A man in the tub can study how some guys choose to piss on his boots. Others on his jock. Many on his chest. Most on his face and shoulders. The streams come thick. Some with firehose force. The hard ones piss straight down on his body. The thicker soft cocks rain down in a curved arc of beer-rich piss.

Ordinary to great bodies climb into the tub. Every body looks better hosed down with gallons of shiney piss. The look of the wet skin. The sound of hot piss splashing on warm flesh. The feeling, from celebration to humiliation, of aiming cock to piss on another man's cock and balls. The feel, to the man in the tub, of twenty streams of piss hitting him at once. The hot energy trade-off, man to man, in a communion of piss.

## SIGHTS TRULY SEEN: PISS JOCKS

One dark-headed guy stands at the head of the tub with a dozen orange and blue Bike supporter boxes. He opens them slow and deliberate. One by one. Pulling out of each a clean new jockstrap. He opens the first box and throws the jock on the belly of the body soaked in the tub. Three dudes turn their dicks directly on to the new jock. It soaks up their piss fast. The second Bike box opens and the second jock lands in the tub. Again and again. The bearded guy tosses each box to the floor as he tosses each jock on top the man in the tub.

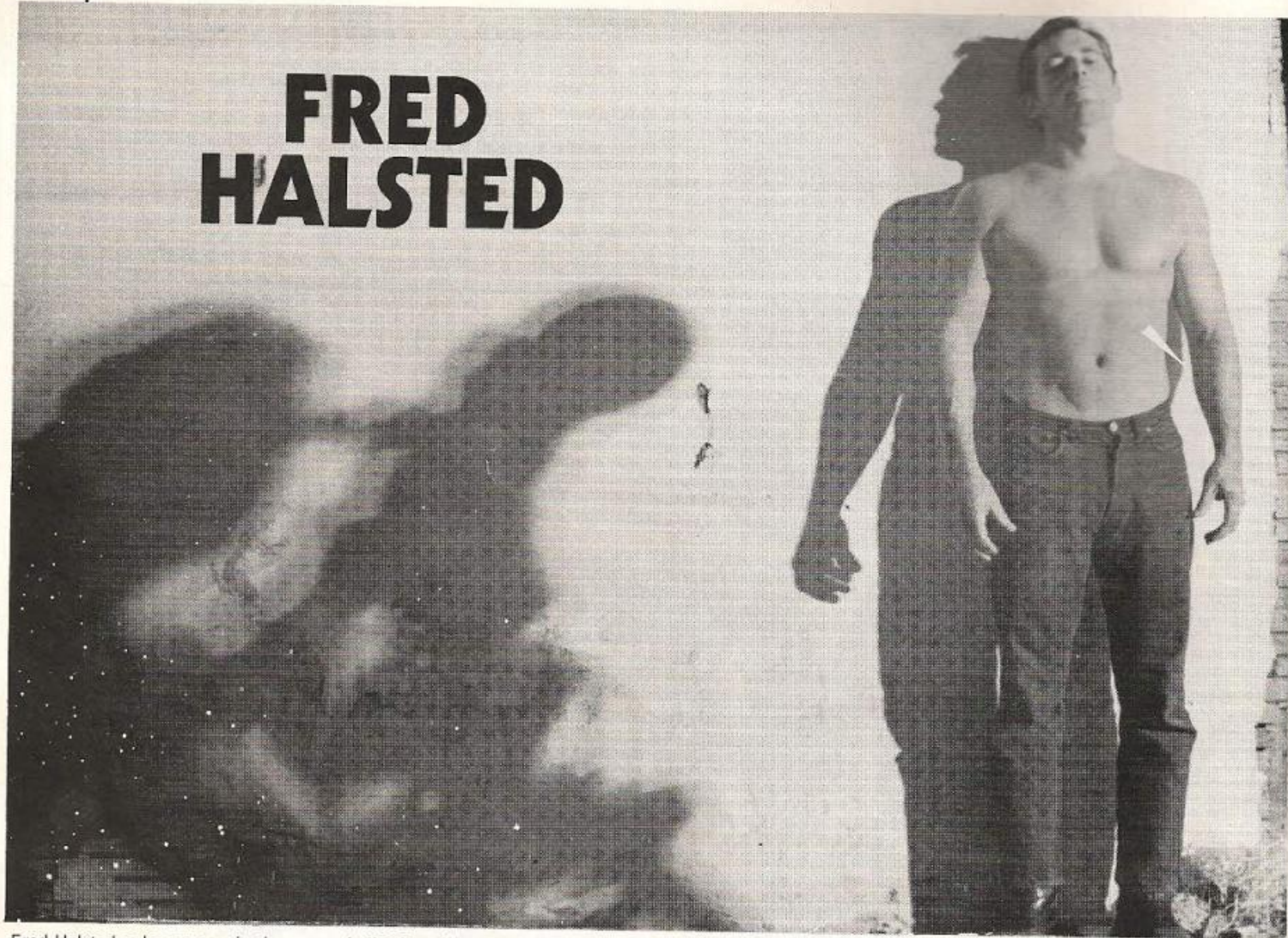
Another guy, one of those blonds with a thick red Marlboro moustache, sticks a finger through a small hole near the neck of his own white teeshirt. Slowly he tears the white cotton, shredding it to strips of rag, revealing his good pecs and smooth belly. He holds the rag of teeshirt balled up in his hand. His other hand pulls out his cock. He pisses long and heavy into his torn teeshirt. His cock hardens as he pisses.

The other men, except for one with a piss-load that won't quit, stop leaking to look at the big long blond. When his teeshirt is soaked, he balls it up, wrings it out over the face of the man in the tub. Then he pisses in the shirt some more. Two other guys piss toward his cock pissing into the shirt. One hits the shirt. The other hits the blond's jeans.

Nothing bothers him. Pissed out, he lobs the dripping teeshirt like a wet softball into the face of the man in the



# FRED HALSTED



Fred Halsted as he appears in the new epic "El Paso Wrecking Corp"

## UNBUTTONING MY LEVIS I SOON HAVE HIS TONGUE FROM THE TOP OF MY BOOTS TO THE BOTTOM OF MY CROTCH...

I met him at Larrys. He is from Long Beach (I seem to be a magnet to out of town hunks), really good looking, about 5'8" tall, dressed sort of casual in a dark Pendleton shirt half rolled up to his elbows. I liked him and thought his really hairy forearms were a good sign that he grew lots of hair on his ass. I liked his nervousness, yes he had been to Larrys before and liked the dungeon look of the bar. I told him I had a space hotter than a dungeon and he got even more nervous. I asked him if that great beach toilet was still hot and he said yes, but the vice busts it a lot so it's pretty dangerous.

There are two hot toilets in Long Beach. One is at the far end of the Pike Amusement center. Real off the wall types go there, a lot of straights and also an occasional guy looking for a blow job or whatever. It's real good 'cause you hear all the great sounds from the rides and the urinals are in a easy sight line to cruise cock. The other is near Belmont Shore area and more gay in the sense that it is on a lonely stretch of beach and down about 50 feet of steps from Ocean Blvd. You go there to cruise and don't have the unexpected drop ins of the busier Pike john.

I say let's split and go to my place so he follows me out of the bar and drives real close so we don't split in traffic. A

good test of how hot someone is — is to put a few cars between you (while checking them in the mirror) and watch them frantically try to keep up.

We pull onto my street (a quiet residential area of LA) . . . so we get out of the cars and he follows me down the sidewalk. We walk down the dark side of the house and I can almost feel the pressure on him . . . going around to the rear in the shadows is a detached building. We walk up to it and I stop and pull keys out of my pocket. Unlocking the large padlock I slowly pull open the door, the creaks and scraping along the ground adds to his feeling of anticipation.

Further setting the scene up in his head I walk into the space and he follows me. It is dark and large ominous shapes appear. I step back and pull some Butyl out of my pocket. Giving him a hit we both experience that great relaxing rush.

He hears an unfamiliar sound and suddenly finds himself trapped by a thick rubber restraint. I grab him tight as I am tying him with his hands to his side standing up. Next I order him down on his knees and he quickly has his tongue licking the black shine of my knee high police boots. Unbuttoning my Levis I soon have his tongue from the top of my boots to the bottom of my crotch . . . taking another hit, he soon is giving me great head.

Pushing him all the way down he lays on the cold concrete floor . . . feels even better as his pants come down and my fingers work slowly up his beautiful and yes, I was right, hairy ass. I get over him and my hot tongue is quickly opening up his butt. That great smell and taste of ass sweat mixed with levis fills my nostrils and mouth and I soon am pumping my cock into his beautiful tight ass. Obeying orders he licks the oily cold floor as his ass is satisfied.

Later as we are walking back to the street he says he liked it a lot and can we do it again.

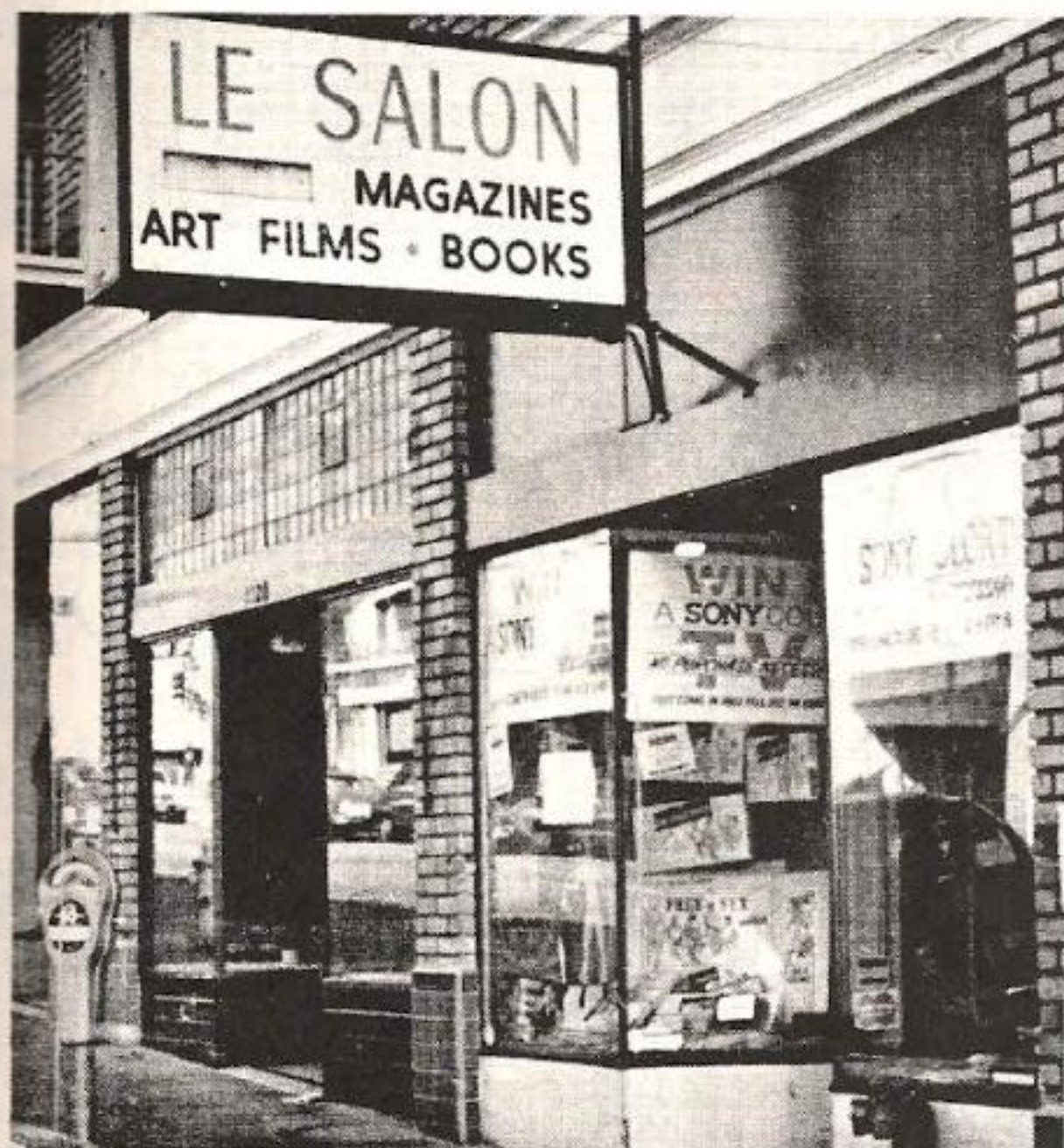
My mystery space was a garage, the strange dark forms were tires propped against a wall and an old desk, the rubber restraints were an old garden hose.

Making the inconspicuous space a surprise dungeon is a real turn on. Always carry on you, your basic equipment — your belt, some aroma in your pocket — what else do you really need? Other areas that work well are old garden sheds with their great musty smells and selection of hand tools, a closet with some leather jackets and maybe an electrical cord, a back porch . . . you define the space. It is important to keep it dark so the mystery is created . . . a garage with the light on is just a garage . . . with the lights out it is a fuck space. It isn't what you have — it's how you use it.



# the pleasure of polk street

## *Le Salon*



Part of San Francisco life for 12 years, the Dirty Old Frenchman brings you the largest selection of gay films and magazines anywhere in the world. When in Europe visit our stores: "Le Salon International", at Oude Doelenstraat #10 Amsterdam, Tel. 020•23•06•70. And "Le Salon International b.v." at Korte Nieuwendijk 22 Amsterdam Centrum, Telephone 020•22•65•65.



Telecredit, Inc.

## *Le Salon*

1118 POLK STREET SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA 94109  
(between Sutter and Post, open 7 days 8am to 2am, phone 415•431•7474)

**Wholesale Inquiries Welcomed!**



ASS-LICKIN'-GOOD  
COMICS  
PRESENTS

# HARRY CHESSE VS. THE PYTHON BY A JAY

GREAT GOOIE GUSHES! IN THE LAST THRILLING EPISODE, THE ACTION WAS GETTING SUPER WEIRD, FAR OFF THE WALL, AND A BIT HEAVY! OUR HAPLESS HERO, HARRY CHESSE, WAS ABOUT TO BECOME THE PYTHON'S NEXT COCK-PUMPER MURDER VICTIM! THE EVIL PYTHON, AFTER SECURING H.C. TO HIS DIABOLICAL DETENTION TABLE, SUDDENLY SUCCUMBS TO THE MYSTERIOUS RAYS OF A FULL MOON... AND WAS TRANSFORMED INTO A POSSESSED ZOMBIE (KNOW IN THE TRADE AS MOONIE-LOONIES)! THE PYTHON THEN DID A BIG NUMBER ON HARRY BY HYPNOTIZING HIM WITH HIS SINISTER LUNAR POWERS!! ALL LOOKED LOST AS THE PYTHON'S THROBBING, SUPER GIGANTIC COCK (WHICH, BY THE BY, WAS TATTOOED AND SHAPED EXACTLY LIKE A REAL PYTHON) STARTED TO SLITHER TOWARD HARRY'S UNFORTUNATE MOUTH!!!

MEANWHILE, BY A FLASH OF GOOD FORTUNE, OUR TWO OTHER FUGG ACES-MICKEY MUSCLE AND RANCID AGNEW HAD LOCATED THE PYTHON'S LAIR (AN ABANDONED EGG ROLL FACTORY ON CLEMENTINA ST.) AND WERE RACING AGAINST THE CLOCK TO RESCUE THEIR FUGG BUDDY, HARRY.....

GEE... STEP ON IT, RANCID! MY TWITCHING PECSTELL ME HARRY IS IN GREAT DANGER!

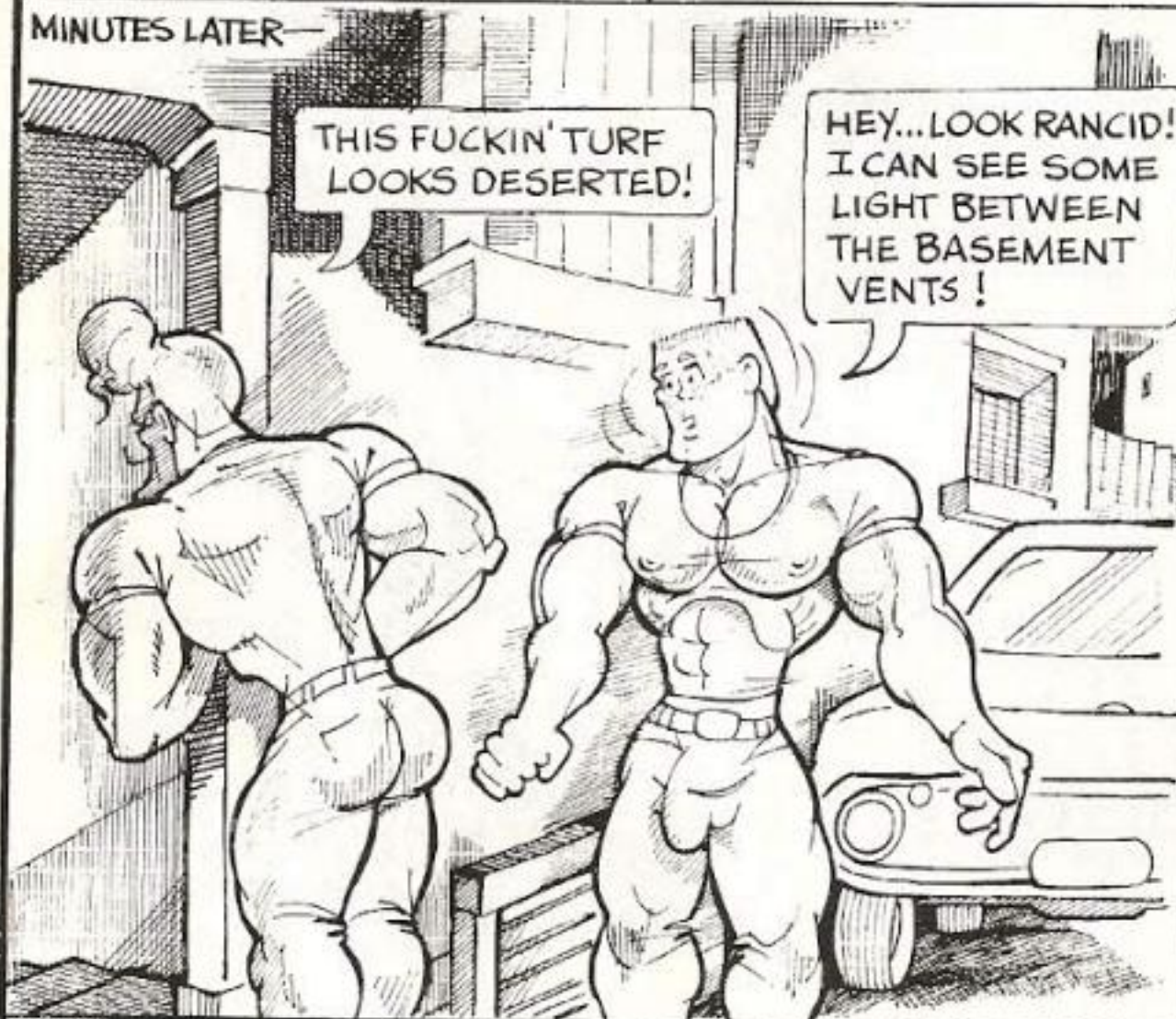
MY NERVE ENDS ARE ALL HOT 'N BOTHERED TOO! HOLY TIT CLAMPS! THE ADDRESS WE CONNED OUT OF YOUR PAL AT MA BELL'S IS DEAD AHEAD-HOLD TIGHT!



MINUTES LATER—

THIS FUCKIN' TURF LOOKS DESERTED!

HEY...LOOK RANCID! I CAN SEE SOME LIGHT BETWEEN THE BASEMENT VENTS!



SHADES OF FRED HALSTED!  
I... I DON'T BELIEVE IT!  
FUCKIN' FAR OUT!

GEEPS... LET ME SEE...!

DARTH VADAR HAS A WHINCH POWER CIRCUIT



HARRY'S IN TROUBLE!  
COME ON... EVERY  
HOT SEC COUNTS!!

GEE-ZUS!  
IS THAT A  
REAL COCK  
OR A GARDEN  
HOSE?



WHAT A KLINKER... IT'S LOCKED!

STAND BACK! I'LL JUST SLIP THIS HEEL OFF OF MY JAMES BOND TENNIES AND...

THE MAN FROM ATLANTIS HAS A WHOLE OF A COCK!







WALLAH... A MINI  
DETONATOR...

I COULD HAVE  
GIVEN YOU THE  
FUNKY JOCK  
STRAP I'M  
WEARING... IT'S  
JUST AS LETHAL!

THE DOOR AT THE END!  
HURRY!!

GEE... I AM, BUT MY  
NEW TEFLON COCKRING  
IS STARTING TO  
CHAFE!



OK MISTER... PULL THAT  
BIG GREEN DICK OUT OF  
OUR PAL'S THROAT!

SHADES OF LINDA WHAT'S  
HER-FACE... HE DOESN'T  
EVEN HEAR US!



MAYBE THIS WILL GET THRU TO  
YOU, FLAKO... AND MELT  
THAT LONG CUKE OF  
YOURS!

KILL...

POP!



WHACK

OUCH!



HARRY... ARE  
YOU OK?

SLAP

THANKS MIC, I NEEDED  
THAT! HOLY HOLLYHOCKS...  
I THINK MY TONGUE IS  
DISLOCATED...!

NEXT...  
THE  
PYTHON'S  
SECRET!

THE MAN FROM  
ATLANTIS IS  
A  
BED WETTER!

WHERE AM I...  
WHY IS THIS ROOM ROCKING?

TO BE  
CONTINUED...



Barry Gable presents:



LIFEGUARD

**Brentwood's**  
**NEW MAGAZINES**



\$8.- each, both for \$15.-  
including postage from:

**HOUSE ONE**

6047 VINELAND AVENUE  
NO. HOLLYWOOD, CALIF. 91606

I am over 21, and authorize you to send  
to me the sexually oriented magazine:

- ☐ ...LIFEGUARD  
☐ ...DECKHANDS

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

CITY.....

STATE.....ZIP.....

SIGNATURE.....

enc: ☐ Cash ☐ Check ☐ M.O.

☐ MasterCharge ☐ BankAmericard

Bank Charge #.....

Interbank No.....



Ex. Date



(attn: CANADIAN RESIDENTS add \$1.-)

# Astrologic

**AQUARIUS S: (Jan. 21 - Feb. 18):** Admit it, asshole. You are BST: Bent, Sick, and Twisted. You have an inventive mind, inclined to be into PROGRESSIVE S&M. You fear you've already gone too far sexually when in reality you're only half as BST as 1978 will make you. By the end of the Seventies, you will be a fully jaded, degenerate man. Sit on your own hand.

**AQUARIUS M:** Inclined to be careless in your choice of masters, you will make the same stupid mistakes repeatedly until finally you learn how to project mastery of yourself. THEN the Right S will pick up on you. Currently you say NO too much too often. Relax. You need to be severely whipped and permanently pierced. You're old enough now to take possession of your body and give it away piece by piece.

**PISCES S: (Feb. 19 - Mar. 20):** Careful this winter of M's who want to turn the tables on you. Secretly you desire to bottom out to a Satanic Warrior who will pin you to the mat. If you're not seriously working out, get your physique act together. An event is about to occur requiring from you a very muscular response.

**PISCES M:** Any Pisces named DAVID had best be careful as the combination sign and name will this month earn you a very bad reputation among your immediate friends who find you quite possibly attack former lovers' motorcycles with nails and do terrible things to small animals when alone in your apartment. You rarely ever get what you want, but you are about to get what you deserve.

**ARIES S: (Mar. 21 - April 19):** Consider an affair with a taxi driver. Especially if he is strawberry blond, moustachioed, and muscular. Keep his meter running. You need another top man to play with, as your current bottom tricks are not fully satisfying you. Seek our mutual scenes.

**ARIES M:** You are the asshole type and might as well celebrate the fact that most guys hold you in contempt. You are quick-tempered, impatient after midnight, and always scornful of advice. You are not very nice. Men should piss on you.

**TAURUS S: (April 20 - May 20):** You are bullish on yourself and, by god, you deserve it. You are practical and persistent. Your bullheaded determination makes you cruise with specific purpose. M's know you've got ATTITUDE.

**TAURUS M:** Secretly, you're a scat freak. And you think your firends don't know that you eat your own bullshit.

**GEMINI S: (May 21 - June 20):** You are a quick and intelligent thinker. Both of your heads are better than one. Men like you because you are bisexual (some of the time) and on the head of your cock they can taste p-u-s-s-y j-u-i-c-e. Before the winter is out, you may need H-E-L-P.

**GEMINI M:** Uh-oh. You are too narcissistic these days. Stop jerking off alone in front of your mirror. It is a necessity for you to go to a bath for a heavy degradation trip. Find the ugliest dude you can and go down on him. If he rejects you, all the better. That could be your ultimate trip: to be rejected by a real scumbag.

**CANCER S: (June 21 - July 22):** Wrestling has sometimes been a spontaneous part of your sex scene. Add in more sports touches. Drop some of your heavy leather and jock up your wardrobe. You will come on and get off differently if you advertise the true sexual athlete hidden in your real self.

**CANCER M:** You whine too much. Lower your voice a tone. Currently, other men think you're a sucker. You procrastinate. That's why you never make anything of yourself except a mess. No wonder most welfare recipients are Cancer people.

**LEO S: (July 23 - August 22):** You are the sunshine of several men's lives. They'd like you to be even more of a bully. Add to your innate arrogance. M's will adore you, and in any sports contest you'll immediately establish psychological dominance.

**LEO M:** No trick should let you stay over night, unless you are in total bondage. After dark, you turn into a thief. Keep your hands off the downers you find in your host's medicine cabinet. If he's going to trick with a creep like you, he'll need all the valium he can get.

**VIRGO S: (August 23 - Sept. 22):** This month make your clean act even cleaner. Shower twice a day at the Y. Avoid sex with others. Tempt them instead by standing under the shower spray with a hard-on. If uncut, spend a long, lingering time pulling back your delicious foreskin and sudsing your cockhead. This month your game is Turn-On-And-Turn-Down.

**VIRGO M:** Your logic and hatred of disorder make you sickening to your friends. You are cold, unemotional, and often fall asleep while making love with your socks on. Virgo M's make good bus drivers. You ought to try it.

**LIBRA S: (Sept. 23 - Oct. 22):** Practice your artistry by learning how to do prison-style tattooing with pins and india ink. Find a pierceable M and decorate the space between his balls and his asshole. Who cares if he objects? He IS an object.

**LIBRA M:** If you haven't, you should try hustling. You will be good at it. You should also be quick, as most Libras die of VD.

**SCORPIO S: (Oct. 23 - Nov. 21):** You are shrewd in business and in bed and cannot be trusted any farther than Bruce Jenner can toss a cow-pie, discus. You have achieved the pinnacle of your late-night reputation because of your total lack of sexual ethics. Remember that most Scorpions are murdered and their passing is only backpage news.

**SCORPIO M:** Consider joining the Trappists. They keep their mouths shut. You kiss and tell. So it's either the monastery or pursuit of an S who will sew your loose lips together.

**SAGITTARIUS S: (Nov. 22 - Dec. 21):** You are optimistic and enthusiastic. You have a reckless tendency to rely on luck since you lack the talent a true top man needs to hit his mark. Most Sagittarians are dope fiends. You are no exception. When you are on quaaludes, people laugh at you a great deal.

**SAGITTARIUS M:** Buy a statue of St. Sebastian stuck full of arrows. He is your patron this month as you will be besieged on all sides by the slings (good) and arrows (better) of outrageous (best) fortune-hunters. Be ready to suffer.

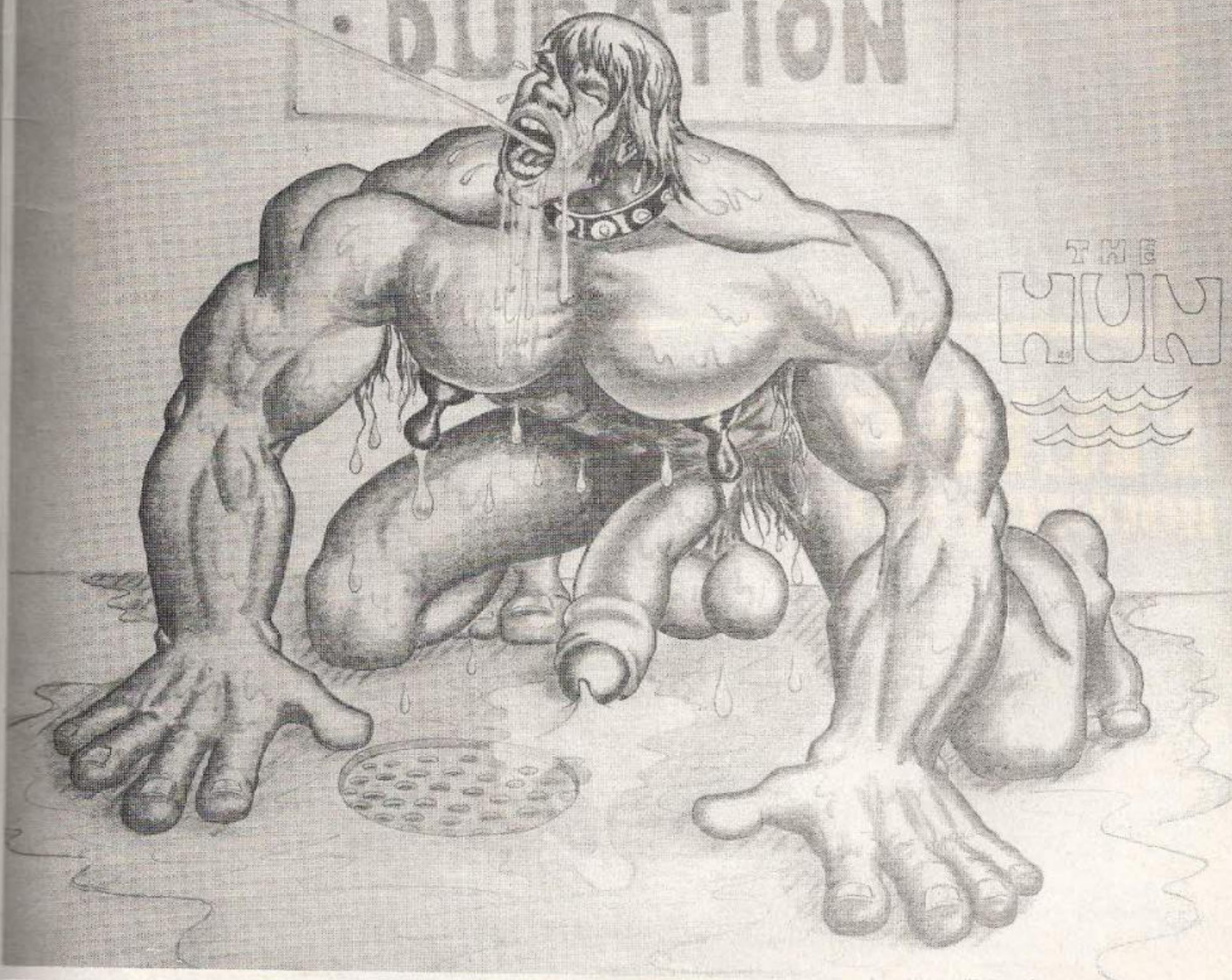
**CAPRICORN S: (Dec. 22 - Jan. 19):** Post-holiday let-down should not affect you, as you have Lent to look forward to. Improve your performance as a top by denying yourself half the sex you're used to having and spending your new-found time building up your latent athletic skill. M's will worship your pumped-up forearms.

**CAPRICORN M:** You are afraid to take risks. You don't do enough of anything. All you ever want is to lie back with a fist up your thankless butt. No wonder there has never been a Capricorn of any importance. Don't stand still too long as you tend to take root and become a tree, unless - that is - you're into dog piss.



# INTER-CLUB FINALS

- DISTANCE
- ACCURACY
- DURATION



**AQUARIUS JAN. 21-FEB. 19**



moved forward and took the end of my dick in his mouth. I pulled him up more and started shoving my cock as hard as I could into his throat. He sucked on it like it was the last cock he'd ever have to suck. He was good.

I held on to his hair and pulled his face on and off my cock. Then I pushed him back against the wall and moved towards him, jamming his head against the solid wall, and I face-fucked him. He took it and was running his hands up and down my legs at the same time. He looked innocent, but he liked things rough.

I pulled my prick out of his mouth and stood erect, looking down at him for a few seconds. "C'mon," I said finally, "let's head to the bedroom."

He crawled the whole way on his hands and knees. I liked that, too.

I followed him down the hallway to the second bedroom. He went inside and stood there, glancing around at the equipment. I shoved him hard towards the bed and he sprawled on it, face down. I was on his back immediately, dry-humping my hard cock against his ass. I wedged my hands down under his chest and took hold of his tits. I worked on them hard, really hard. He moaned. I was hurting the hell out of him.

"Please, sir, not so fast," he begged, but I didn't give a shit. I leaned up and spit in my hand. I wet my cock and was back on his ass. I pulled his ass cheeks apart and aimed my prick. I felt his asshole fighting me and I pushed harder. "Loosen up, fucker," I said. He tried to relax. I felt my cock slip past that first muscle. The kid had a nice, tight asshole. I shoved harder. I slipped in a few inches. He lurched away from me and let out a loud moan. "That hurts," he said. "Sir."

With the flat of my hand I bopped him alongside the head and told him to shut his fucking mouth. I shoved again and my dick slid all the way inside him. He again lurched away from me, trying to get off my prick, but I held on to him. I pulled out fast and shoved it hard again into him. He squealed. I pulled out again and shoved it in even harder. My cock was hate-hard. I got into him to the balls. Still he tried to get away from me; he was whining. I slammed my hand into the side of his head again. "Shut up, you fuckin' asshole," I said. He got quiet.

I had him flat out on the bed, his belly jammed against the mattress. I was on top of him, pounding my cock into his ass. I kept moving faster and faster. He was groaning quietly and involuntarily pulling his ass away from me. I was still hurting him. I reached under his chest and started working on his tits again. He lurched away against that pain.

Then, just that quickly, on one of my fucks into him, his groan turned from one of pain to one of pleasure. I knew I had him. Instead of pulling away from me, I felt him pushing his ass up to me as I came down into him. He shoved his arms straight out over his head and opened himself up to me. I had him; I could do anything I wanted.

I fucked him until my cock was getting sore from the dryness of his asshole. I pulled out of him and stood at the bottom of the bed. He was wriggling his ass now, wanting my cock back. I told him to turn over. His cock was roaring hard. He was tensing his body all over; he looked good. He was a hot little man. I reached for the drawer next to the bed and got out a sheath for his cock. I fitted him in it, tight. The tit clamps were next. He groaned when the ends closed over his erect nipples.

I got him back on his belly and got his wrists and ankles tied to the bed. I shoved a blanket under his belly and then stood back to survey the scene. What I saw was a beautiful little ass, raised and waiting. I decided what the kid needed was a good-sized fist up his ass.

I shoved a popper up his nose and reached for the Crisco. He didn't object. "You want a fist up your ass?" I asked him.

"Yes, sir," he answered, "but please go slow. I haven't done it much."

"Once is enough," I said, laughing. "One fist makes you an expert." I spread the Crisco all over his ass and up his asshole. Two fingers made it inside him easily. Three was no problem. I knew I was moving too fast. I slowed it down a little. I started talking to him. "It's gonna feel good, baby," I said. "A good fist up your ass. Open yourself, baby, relax." All that kind of shit I was saying to him and I could feel his asshole opening like a canal lock.

His asshole fought me for about thirty seconds and then I felt my hand slip inside him. I held still for a while, letting him

get used to it. He was groaning like mad; he really liked it. I reached over and got some more Crisco and greased my arm to the elbow.

I clenched my fist inside him and started slowly to move deeper. He wanted it now. He was pushing his ass back against me. I watched my hand move farther and farther inside him. I twisted my fist and then brought it back to its original position. I pushed and another couple of inches disappeared into his ass.

It was at that point, just then, that I heard the voice. "Hey," somebody shouted, "is anybody home?"

I stopped in mid-fist-fuck. Who in the hell was that? Why had I left the door open? I leaned down next to Beau. "I'm going to pull out," I said. "Relax it good."

Beau turned and looked at me. "Are you coming back?" he asked.

"You want me back?" I asked.

"Yes, sir," he said. That was just the right thing to say, and the right way to say it.

I pulled out of him and stood up. He moved over quickly as far as he could and opened his mouth. I put my dick in his mouth and let him suck me. Then I pulled out and walked towards the living room.

I made it down the hallway quickly. "Who's out there?" I yelled.

"It's me," came the answer.

"Who the fuck's 'me'?" I asked, getting even angrier.

I turned the corner into the living room. "It's me," he said. "I came for the blanket."

Christ, it was my beautiful buddy cop, standing there in all his glory. No uniform this time, unless you call Levis, T-shirt and shit kickers a uniform. He was standing in the doorway looking better than anybody I'd ever seen.

"The door was open and I knocked," he said. "I thought maybe somebody was playing another practical joke and you were hanging from your balls from a curtain rod."

I laughed weakly. I felt like a fucking idiot. I was standing there stark naked, my arm dripping with Crisco, my cock still hard. But what the hell, I thought, that was the only way he'd ever seen me. He was used to it, except maybe for the Crisco.

"Do you want to sit down a minute. I'll make you a pot of coffee, I mean a cup. I'll put some pants on . . ." I was as nervous as a librarian at her first fuck.

"Sure," he said, and moved towards a chair. His ass looked better in Levis than it did in his uniform. Christ, he was one beautiful man. I started for the bedroom.

"What are you doing back there?" he called as I was walking. "Baking cookies?"

I looked at my greasy arm and then at him. "Yeah," I said, "a big batch of chocolate chips."

I got to the bathroom and got the slop off my arm and then went to the bedroom. Beau was looking at me like I'd deserted him for life. I sat down on the bed next to him. "Look, I got a visitor," I said, "and I don't think he should see you. Just keep your mouth shut and I'll be back with you as soon as I can."

"I have to go to work soon," Beau said.

I don't know why that pissed me off, but it did. I guess it was just that things were getting a little too hectic. I started to get him loose. "Fuck ya, then," I said. "Get your ass out the back window."

He tried to argue, but I wouldn't have any of it. I kept untying him. "I can wait a little while," Beau said finally. He said it in such a way that my heart warmed up a little. He meant it. He really wanted to stay.

I put my arm around his shoulder. "Listen, kid," I said, "we got a lot of time. You come over some other day, you hear?" He nodded, but he wasn't happy. Shit, why does everything I do have to get sticky with problems?

I got him loose and headed back down the hallway and into the kitchen. I put some water in the kettle and on the fire. I walked back into the living room. "I forgot my pants," I said. The cop looked up at me.

"That's alright," he said. "It's kind of free that way. You know . . ." He looked away.

Since it was alright with him, I sat down starkers. I was comfortable if he was comfortable. "You got a name?" I asked. I used my deep, don't-give-a-damn voice.

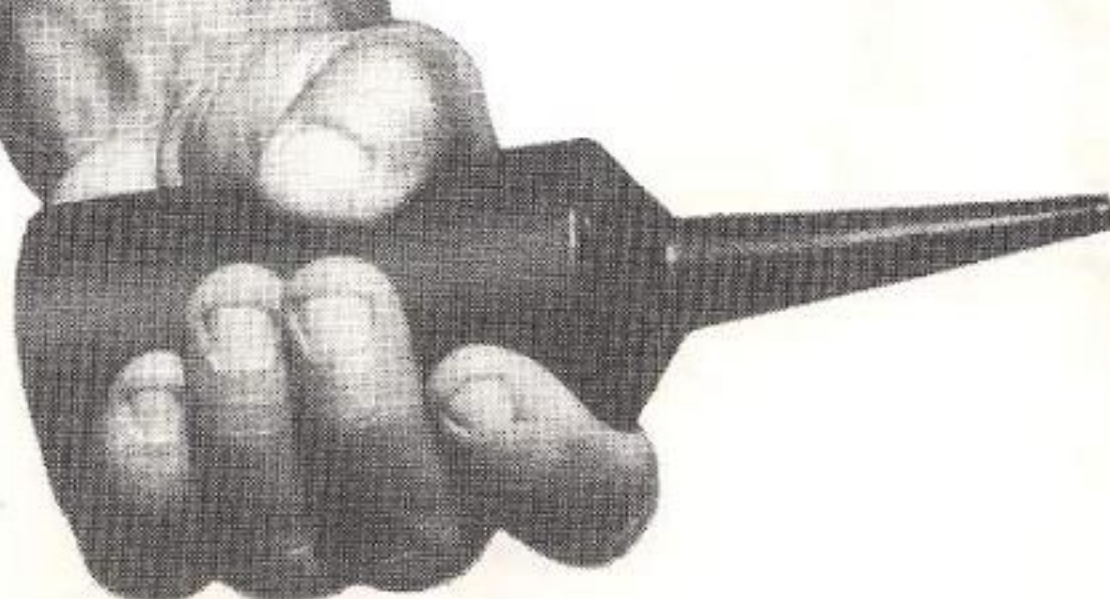
"Sure. Harry. Harry Vicconti."



# THE GUARD

**THE FIRST DOUCHE  
SYRINGE DESIGNED  
SPECIFICALLY FOR MEN.**

- PORTABLE AND REUSABLE
- ACCOMMODATES ANY LIQUID
- FITS THE MALE GRIP
- EASY TO SQUEEZE
- CONVENIENT ONE-PIECE UNIT



**THE GUARD BRINGS ANAL  
HYGIENE OUT OF THE CLOSET  
ONCE AND FOR ALL.**

NOW AVAILABLE BY MAIL AND AT DEALERS  
THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES.

HARDWARE, INC.

P.O. Box 69440, Los Angeles, CA. 90069

Enclosed is a check or money order payable to Hardware, Inc.  
for \_\_\_\_\_ Guard(s) at \$5.95 each.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Price includes postage and handling.  
California residents add 6%.

DR 178



"You Italian?"

"A little bit. I'm a lot of things," he said.

"I'll bet you are," I said. We were getting nowhere.

"I came for the blanket because they'll charge me if I don't get it back," Harry said. "I mean, it's a good blanket."

I smiled. Hot damn. Harry was getting nervous. I could tell by what he said and the way he said it. That made me a hell of a lot less nervous.

"You're up early, aren't you? For working at night?"

"I couldn't sleep," Harry said. He looked at me and smiled a small smile. His eyes lit up when he did it. He was gorgeous. Really gorgeous.

"How come?" I asked.

"I don't know," he said. He lowered his head like he had just made a confession. Maybe he couldn't sleep because he was thinking about me. About my cock. About how my cock was going to be shoved up his ass . . .

Just then the kid from the bedroom appeared at the front door. He'd done as I told him and gone out the window, but now he was gesturing like crazy from the front porch that he needed his clothes. They were still in a pile next to Harry's chair. I guess the kid couldn't pedal his ass home in just a jock strap.

"Ah, hell, Beau, come on in," I said after not being able to come up with any other solution. Harry turned in his chair to see who I was talking to. I watched him as he looked. He turned a bright red, slowly, from the neck up. God damn, I couldn't believe it. The fucker was blushing. I hadn't met anybody who blushed in the last five years.

Beau cautiously walked into the living room. He stood next to Harry's chair. "Harry, this is Beau. Beau, Harry," I said, getting angry at the whole situation. The two shook hands.

"This is my laundry," Beau said lamely. "I dropped it off and then I realized I didn't have anything to wear."

"Yeah, that's what I do for a living," I said. "Take in laundry. Beau, get your stuff and get your ass out of here."

Beau got himself assembled nervously and then headed for the front door. He got his bike away from the wall and was just ready to take off when he leaned back into the living room. "Don't forget," he said to me, "you owe me a fuck." Then he took off like a bat out of hell.

So it was out in the open. Maybe it was better that way. Harry and I could have sniffed around each other all day. I looked at him. "I like to fuck guys," I said.

"I know that."

"Is that what you're here for?"

"I don't know."

My cock was reaching for the sky. I'd been with a lot of guys in my life, but I wanted Harry more than any of the rest. It wasn't just because he was a cop — that was part of it, I guess — but there was something more. His looks, his body, his attitude. Jesus, I really wanted to get inside that ass. And more importantly, I just wanted him.

"You want to come back to the bedroom and help me get the blanket?" I asked. I tried to keep my tone light.

"Don't rush me," he said sharply. "I don't do this every day."

"I didn't think you did. Have you ever done it?"

"A few times."

"We'll go at your pace."

"Thanks." He had his head down; he wouldn't look at me. It was a tense moment, and I thought he might just get up and walk out. I didn't want him to do that. It was important to me that he didn't.

I was trying desperately to think of something that would get us on the right track. I had a feeling that the heavy stuff wasn't for Harry. No meat hooks or fist-fucking. And to tell the truth, I wasn't all that interested in that kind of activity with him. Not then anyway. I just wanted to get into bed with him, feel him next to me and get my cock into him. Fuck him slow. All day.

Harry, not me, came up with the solution. Without looking at me, he stood up. He opened the fly on his Levis. His hard cock, nothing elaborate in the size department but beautifully formed, popped out. He looked at me then. "Suck on it," he said. His voice was flat.

I continued sitting where I was. I didn't move; didn't smile. I didn't do anything. "I said suck on it," Harry said. There was a quiver of something in his voice.

"Fuck you," I said. "Get over here and suck on this." I

had a hard-on that would have pierced steel.

He stared at me for a couple of seconds. His cock bobbed, I hoped with excitement. Then he dropped his head and I heard him say, "Oh, god." But then he started to move. He got to in front of me and slowly got to his knees. I sat absolutely still. I watched as he moved his face towards me. His hand reached out and took hold of my cock. He moved even closer. His mouth opened and even more slowly, as though it were hurting him, he put his mouth on my cock. I felt him suck it inside him. He wasn't too good as a cock-sucker, but just his doing it got me so hot I almost shot right then.

"No teeth," I said. "Just suck on it." I arched my belly and cock up farther towards him. I felt my cock slip down into his throat.

He sucked on my prick for a short time, with his eyes closed, until I reached out and took his head in my two hands. I pulled him away from my cock. He looked up at me. "Shit," he said.

I laughed. "Does that mean it's good or not good?" I asked.

"You know it's good," he said.

"Yeah." We both laughed at that. "C'mon, Officer, let's go to bed."

The next four hours were maybe the highlight of my life. It took coaxing but I got into his ass and I rode him three goddamned times. Each one was longer and even better than the one before. I fucked him on his back, on his belly, on his knees, standing up, bent over, on the floor, leaning against the wall. I even got him tied down and fucked him. I sucked him; he sucked me. I licked all over that beautiful body and then I fucked him some more. No poppers, no dope, just the natural high of being together.

After the third come from each of us, we were a little worn out and took a break. I lit cigarettes and climbed into bed next to him. I looked over at his belly. It was the sexiest thing I'd ever seen. Hard and defined and tapering down to his crotch. And his eyes . . . shit, I could talk about him for months.

We were lying there with my arm around him. He was leaning over, I think, and licking on my tit, when the doorbell rang. Somebody is always ringing my doorbell at the wrong time. I looked down at Harry. "I guess I ought to get that," I said. "It's probably the vice squad, looking for you."

"Tell 'em I'm not here and come on back," Harry said.

"Give me two minutes," I said.

"I'll wash up," Harry said. "I smell like a French whore."

I walked down the hallway and went to the door. I was feeling too good to think about who might be there. I didn't even consider Jesse and his buddies. Then I opened the door and almost puked. Thomas was standing there. He was wearing only a pair of shorts and his whole body was a mass of welts and cuts, most of which were bleeding. He'd been whipped mercilessly.

"My god, help me," Thomas whispered. He was leaning against the wall of the house.

I tried to get his arm around my neck so I could help him into the house, but he was in too much pain. He couldn't even raise his arms. I called for Harry and waited until he got to the living room. "Jesus, what the hell happened?" he asked.

"I think it's another practical joke," I said. With one of us on each side, we got Thomas into the house and back to the bedroom. We put him gently down on the bed.

"I'll call a doctor," Harry said.

"No. No doctor," Thomas said. His voice was little more than a whisper. "I'll be alright."

"Yeah, in about a year," I said.

"Just let me sleep," Thomas said. "I took something to make me sleep." He closed his eyes and I could see his body shuddering into a drug-induced relaxation.

Harry was the one who found the note. It was a small, folded-over piece of paper, stuck under the dog collar that Thomas had around his throat. Harry opened the note, read it nad handed it to me. "I'm going to help you catch these assholes," he said.

I took the note and read it. It was short, as usual, and to the point. I looked at Harry. I was glad to have his help. The note said: "You're next."

*to be continued . . .*



The USA and Canada directory of bars, organizations, businesses, mail order, publications, etc. for gay women and men, published May and November. \$5 at your bookstore, or \$6 by first class mail from Renaissance House, Box 292 New York, NY 10014.

## GAYELLOW PAGES™

Listings are free.  
Write for an application form.



POP PORN presents  
a collection of  
"Too Hot To Publish"  
Flasher T-shirts  
(and Pillowcases).  
Send \$1.00 for  
our explicit  
brochure.

For above T-shirt, send \$10.00 and  
specify Small, Medium, or Large.  
Dealer inquiries welcome.

POP PORN suite 1101  
175 Fifth Ave. N.Y.C. 10010

## PERNELL AGENCIES

# CARNIVAL in RIO

# MARDI' GRAS in NEW ORLEANS

MAZATLAN... from \$149. dbl.occ.

**DISCOUNTS**  
for repeat customers  
**ON ALL TOURS**

SEND COUPON FOR INFORMATION OF TOURS & CRUISES...

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ NO. OF PERSONS \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY & ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

DESTINATIONS OF INTEREST \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

TIME OF YEAR \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL TO: PERNELL AGENCIES 3900 W. 3rd St. L.A., Ca 90020

RATES  
SUBJECT  
TO  
CHANGE

(213)  
380-1917

NO SERVICE  
CHARGES

## Male Hide LEATHERS



### PLAINSMAN

The rawhide look from MALE HIDES' "Great Western" line gives way to the sleek rugged look of the Plains-rider. Tapered cut bar vest - thigh clinging chaps for the hot fast ride - designed with tapered leg, full inseam zipper laced or snap waist band - custom made in rust brown leather.

Vest \$40.00

Chaps \$95.00

Visa (Bank Americard) and Master Charge accepted. Inc card no. & exp. date. Measuring chart and instructions sent on request. IL residents add 5% local tax.







# WELCOME TO *the* World's Largest Gay Entertainment Centers

## ORLANDO

### Parliament House

- WHITE SAND BEACH  
ON 12-ACRE LAKE
- CHARCOAL PITTS
- TROPICAL OLYMPIC POOL
- MALE POUCH BOUTIQUE
- GAY BLADES HAIRSTYLISTS

- POWERHOUSE DISCO
- PLAYHOUSE THEATRE
- PIANO BAR
- POOLSIDE BAR
- GAME ROOM BAR
- STABLE LEVI-LEATHER BAR
- 120 ROOMS with COLOR TV

410 NORTH ORANGE BLOSSOM TRAIL, ORLANDO, FLA.  
PHONE (305) 425-7571

## PALACE CLUB

NEW **FULL DISCO** SOUND  
SHOWS

BYOB CLUB  
1000 HUMPHRIES  
ORLANDO FLA.

NOW OPEN 6 DAYS -  
12 MIDNIGHT TIL 6 AM

## TAMPA

IT'S A NEW

# EL GOYA

ALL New Disco  
ALL New  
Piano Bar

2 Game Rooms - 4 Bars - Light Show

The South's Most Beautiful  
And Unusual Disco  
Makes YOU No. 1

250 Seat Show Bar  
NOW OPEN!

Tuesday: Bar drinks 25¢

Wednesday Nights:  
All the Draft Beer You Can  
Drink for One Dollar!

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK 3 PM — 3 AM

1430 East 7th Avenue

Ybor City, Tampa



1430 E. 7th AVE  
TAMPA, FL 33605  
247-9435

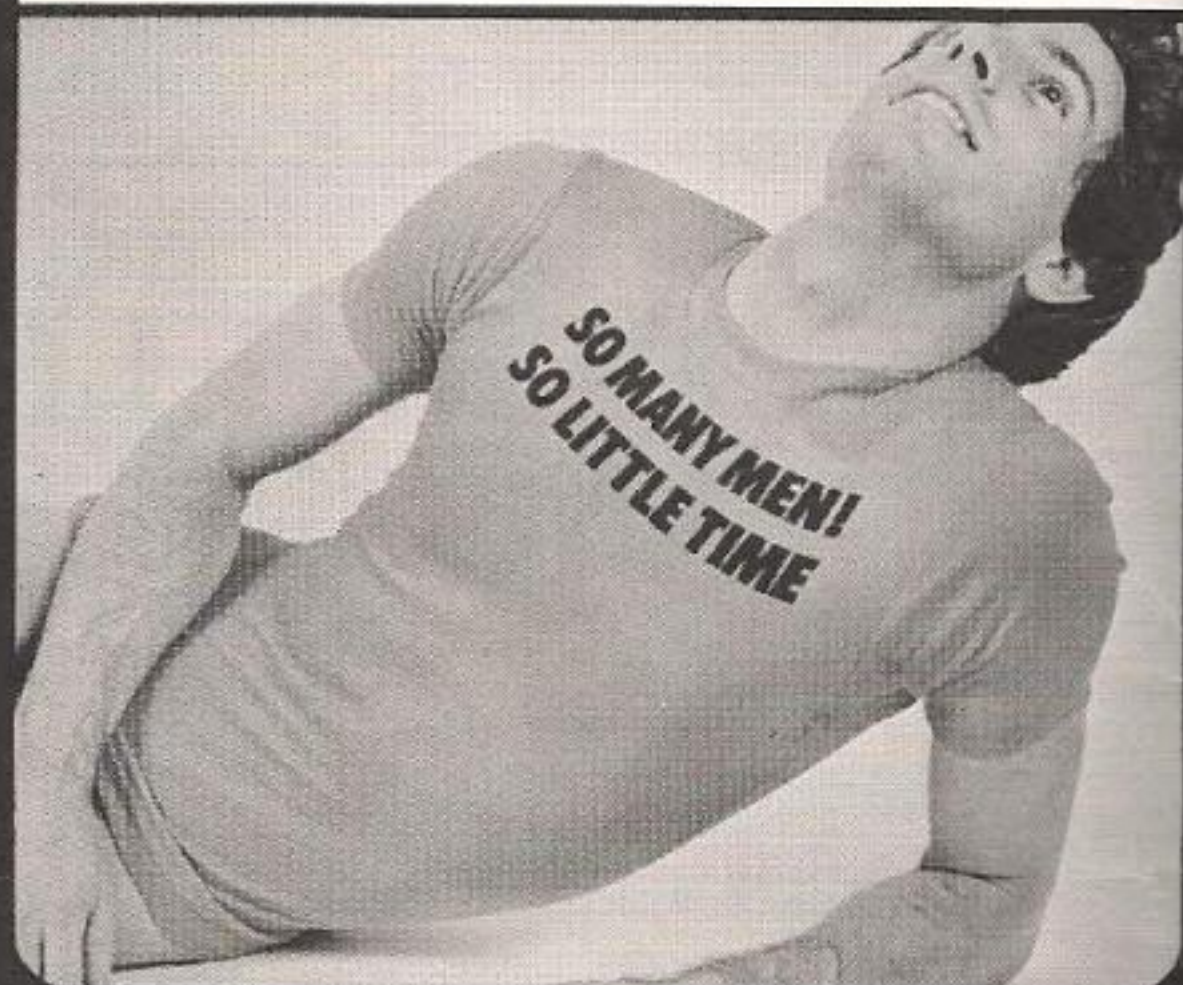
## LEATHER

So Many Men! So Little Time T-Shirt. Jockey®  
Super Brute Tapered T-Shirt. Black on Red.  
Small, Medium, Large \$6.95

Add \$1 for postage and handling. California residents add local  
sales tax. Major credit cards: give acct. no., exp. date & signature.

Leather Forever

1738 Polk Street San Francisco 94109 (415) 885-5773



8th & HOWARD, SAN FRANCISCO

FOREVER

New! New! New!



**BOOK  
SECTION**

NAME?!!



**PART ONE**  
**SOLDIER!**  
**BY DEREK**



# BUCK DOYLE, SIR!

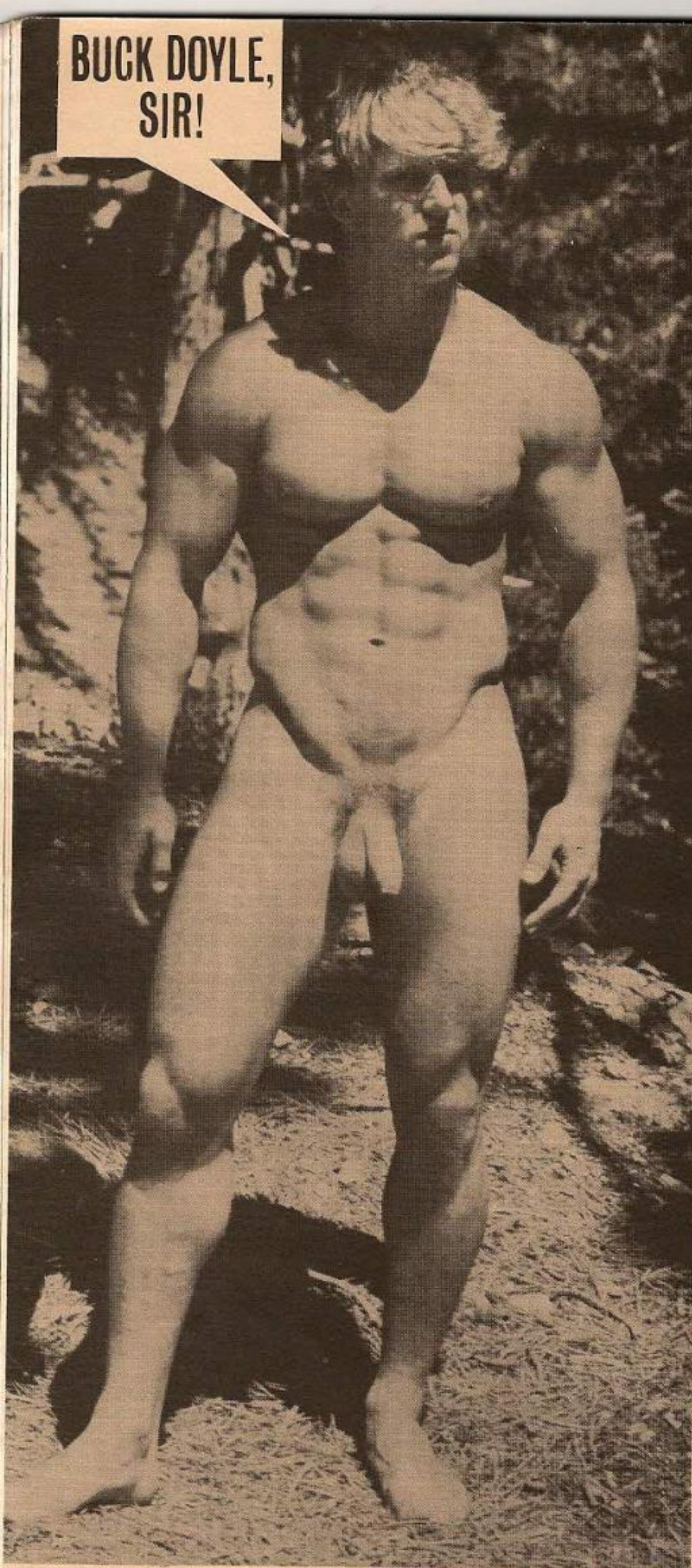


PHOTO BY DAVID CARTER

## EPISODE 1: NEW RECRUIT

(0900 hours) Stark-naked and summer-bronzed, the husky young blond snapped to attention. Exhilarated from the uphill hike, he sucked at the cool mountain air in steady, measured breaths. The clean, spicy scent of Montana forest filled his lungs and sent blood pounding to his temples.

He had followed the letter of instructions carefully — all his clothes and personal belongings were a mile or so down the trail, locked in the back of his jeep. With just keys and application form, he'd made his way up the trail bare-assed to the camp's main gate. His final instruction had read more like an order: *Obey the guard on duty!*

So, straight as a Great Northern pine, the young man waited patiently before the small guard house with its long, striped pole and sign that demanded "HALT!" Opposite him stood the brawny guard with a clipboard, dressed in a uniform of khaki trousers and black combat boots, mirrored sunglasses and a blinding white helmet with "MP" stenciled on both sides. He was bare from the waist up, with a torso as big around as an oak tree and completely denuded of hair. A black leather strap slung over one shoulder sliced diagonally across his chest and attached to the belt around his narrow waist. When the young man handed him his things, the guard put the keys in his hip pocket, then checked the papers against his list of new arrivals. At the top of the form it read: "Camp Big Timber — An S/M Training Ground for Men."

"Name?"

"Buck Doyle."

The guard looked up, scowling. The young man stared nervously at his own reflection where the other guy's eyes should've been.

"Buck Doyle, *WHAT!?*"

"Buck Doyle, SIR!" the young man said emphatically.

"That's better. Occupation?"

"College student, Sir!"

"Any sports, boy?"

"Football, Sir! Right end position, Sir!"

With a hint of a grin, the guard silently took inventory of the naked recruit: Five-ten or -eleven, with shaggy, straw-colored hair. Bright blue eyes. Clean shaven and handsome in that cocky-jock sort of way. Pecs, biceps round and full, broad shoulders tapering to a narrow waist. Stomach rippled as he breathed. Sharp tan lines around hips and thighs emphasized his nudity. Muscular legs, bulging with athletic vigor, lightly covered with golden fuzz. His stance — aggressive. Attitude — eager. The guard's silvered gaze lingered at the young man's crotch where a damn-fine piece of manmeat arched over low-slung balls. Its tawny shaft had swollen perceptibly.

"How long you sign up for, boy?"

"Six weeks, Sir!"

Buck's stomach twitched as he said it. Six weeks! He'd read about this place in the classified of an S/M magazine — a summer "boot camp" run by ex-Army guys, crawling with hunky dudes into heavy, wild sex. But now, for the first time, he felt a twinge of fear. The muscle-bound guard had possession of his keys, and with them his car and clothes. There was no backing out!

The guard returned his eyes to the clipboard. "You've been assigned to C Company. The drill instructor is Sergeant D'Angelo. He'll be along any minute to take over your . . . orientation. Any questions?"

"No, Sir!"

"Then at ease."

While the guard and the new recruit had been sizing each other up, a man appeared on the trail up ahead, jogging toward them. Dark, Italian-looking, with a square jaw and close-cut black hair, he was the kind of man you couldn't call handsome but who had rugged masculine appeal nevertheless. Spotless fatigues and combat boots weren't enough to conceal the massive, powerfully-built body he carried underneath. On his shirt, right over the tit, was a name tag: Sgt. D'Angelo. The guard gave a crisp salute as he approached.

"This here's your new man, Sir."

The sergeant walked a tight circle around the recruit, gray eyes glinting like pieces of flint under the low brim of his cap. He surveyed every inch of the young man's hard, tanned body. Buck stared straight ahead.

"Did ya stamp 'im yet?"

"No, Sir." The MP ducked into the guard house and returned seconds later with a rubber stamp and ink pad which he handed over to the officer.

"Bend over, boy!" the sergeant barked.

Buck bent. With a hard punch, the sergeant stamped "New Recruit" on his right asscheek.

"Now we'll show you the ropes." Officer and guard both laughed. "Up that trail, boy. NOW!"



## Secret Desires



fulfilled thru the most exciting GAY Films and Magazines featuring the Tender and the BIZARRE! Something for every taste — Let us prove it! Send \$5 for 40 page GAY magazine & mail order catalogs. For catalogs only, send \$2.

**GUARANTEED DELIVERY**

POSTKLUB,  
Box 243-GD-5  
Versterbrogade 208  
1800 Copenhagen, Denmark

ALL MODELS ARE 18 YRS. OR OLDER

## GAY HOTLINE



The new way to  
meet friends by  
Telephone  
or mail...  
in YOUR AREA

THE MODERN, DISCREET WAY TO  
MEET NEW FRIENDS... A GREAT  
GUIDE WHEN TRAVELING!

**1-303-442-6020**

OR: HOTLINE — PO BOX 1530 — BOULDER, CO 80306

Buck took off at full speed. His new DI brought up the rear, eyes focused on the firm, muscular ass running just ahead of him. The main gate was no longer visible through the tall pines behind them when they broke out into the open on the edge of the camp compound. There Buck saw four long, low buildings forming a quad, and beyond them a parade ground and athletic field. A football game was in progress, and as far as Buck could tell, the players wore helmets, jock-straps, socks and cleats — and that's all. Beyond them was nothing but Montana wilderness.

"Over there, boy." The sarge pointed to the far side of the quad. "ON THE DOUBLE!"

As they jogged across the grounds between the barracks, Buck's groin began to tingle at what he saw. Humpy dudes were everywhere — standing, sitting, lying around in various stages of undress. Some wore just fatigue caps and combat boots. It was hot here in the open sun, and one soldier in just a sweat-soaked olive drab T-shirt sprawled on the grass, napping. He had a raging erection. The men began to whistle and shout at the new recruit, shaking their cocks in his direction and calling out for a piece of his tight ass.

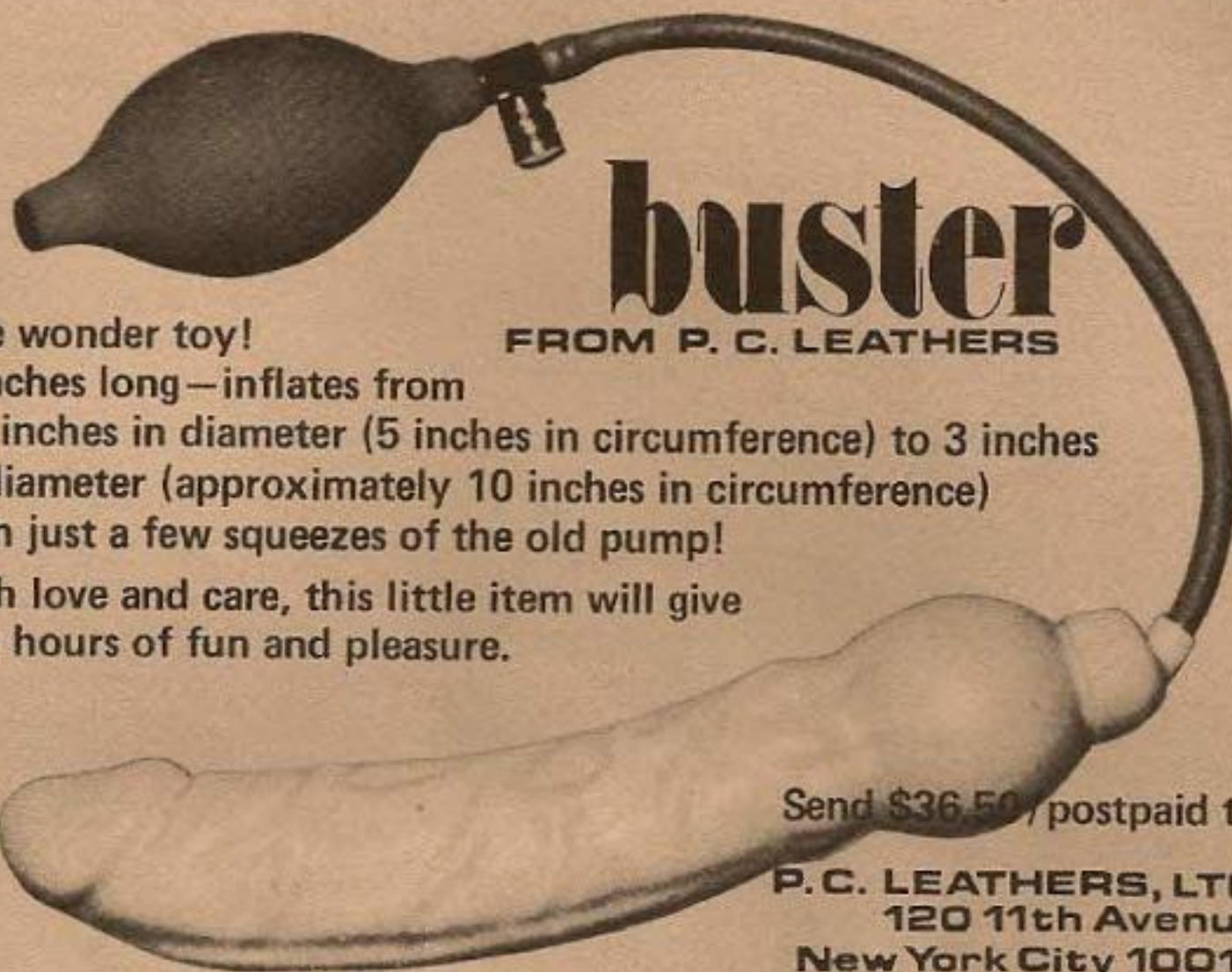
"It ain't always so easy here," said the sarge when he noticed that Buck was taking in all the sights. "This is free-time. But there's a lot of hard work, too. You'll see."

On the far side of the quad, Buck and the DI came across two nude guys wrestling like wild-cats in the dirt. A crowd gathered around, shouting encouragement and taking bets. One of the wrestlers suddenly pinned the other on his stomach, and now he was trying to shove his dust-covered prick up his opponent's dry asshole. The man on the bottom howled.

*Far-fuckin' out!* Buck thought to himself. He wanted to stay and watch the action, but the sarge continued on, rounding the corner of the last barracks, then on around behind it.

"Stop here!" the sarge shouted suddenly.

Jerking to a dead halt, Buck once again snapped to attention. They'd stopped near two metal poles planted in the earth about four feet apart, each with shackles and chains. Cement held them in place, and they looked sturdy enough to hold the strongest motherfucker — no matter what. Sweat began to trickle down Buck's forehead and chest.



The wonder toy!

9 inches long — inflates from

1½ inches in diameter (5 inches in circumference) to 3 inches in diameter (approximately 10 inches in circumference) with just a few squeezes of the old pump!

With love and care, this little item will give you hours of fun and pleasure.

Send \$36.50 / postpaid to

P.C. LEATHERS, LTD  
120 11th Avenue  
New York City 10011

"Alright, you piece of shit," the sarge growled. "Git yer ass between them poles! PRONTO!"

Buck followed orders while the DI kicked at his feet, making him spread his legs wide. The sarge clamped the leg irons from the bottom of the poles around his ankles and secured them, then he lifted the young man's arms high above his head and snapped the handcuffs around his wrists. The cuffs hung from adjustable chains welded to the tops of the poles. Metal clanged loudly against metal, attracting everyone's attention. After making sure he couldn't get loose, the sarge fixed the chains so that Buck was forced to stand on his toes. Stretched under his own weight, Buck's chest heaved as he sucked in air. The sarge ran his fingers over the taut flesh in silent appreciation.

The strange feeling of helplessness, of being exposed to all eyes and probing fingers sent chills of excitement through Buck's backbone. His blond fuckpole stood straight out from his groin in a posture of attention. When the sarge swatted his low-hanging balls, a grunt of brute desire escaped from his throat.

A knot of soldiers gathered around to watch the show, some standing, others squatting on their haunches. Taking one of the men aside, the sarge sent him off inside the barracks. A few of the spectators displayed stiff meat, and Sgt. D'Angelo, although fully dressed, had a blunt protrusion straining at the crotch of his fatigues. Minutes later, the soldier returned with a small black case.

"OK, hose 'im down," the sarge said.

The same soldier grabbed a rubber garden hose from the side of the whitewashed building, aimed it at the chained recruit, and let him have it full force. Ice-cold water sent spasms through Buck's stretched body. He twisted and pulled at his chains, trying to escape the stinging spray while the soldiers laughed at his torment. Water gushed in his face until he thought he would drown. Then the soldier swung the hose lower, tracing a path down the center of his chest and belly until he hit the exposed crotch. The punch of the powerful jet on his nutsac made Buck scream in pain.

"STOP!" the sarge bellowed.

As Buck hung there dripping wet and gasping for breath, his face a contorted mask of pain and relief, the sarge pulled a can of shave cream out of the black case and threw it into the crowd.

"Lather 'im up, somebody."

A dozen soldiers scrambled for the privilege. Finally, a big hairy guy in khaki shorts and dog tags got the can, walked up to Buck, and squirted lather on him from head to toe. He kneaded the slippery flesh, rubbing the suds all over, paying



particular attention to the blond's cock, balls, and ass. Before he finished, he stuck the nozzle of the can between Buck's lips and gave him a mouthful of pungent soap.

"All yours, sarge," he said smiling.

Gagging involuntarily, Buck spat the noxious suds on the ground while the sarge pulled a straight razor from his black case. The glint of honed steel caught the sun and flashed in Buck's fearful eyes.

"All new recruits git shaved their first day," the sarge said. "Keeps 'em in their place." Grinning sadistically, he grabbed Buck's foamy nuts and pulled on them so hard that the recruit had to arch his back to relieve the pain. "We'll start here!"

Buck didn't dare breathe as the DI scraped the gleaming blade across his scrotum, removing every bit of golden fuzz. Then he shaved the crotch, holding on to the hard pecker which dripped fuckjuice while he cut off all the blond bush around its base. Finished below, he defoliated Buck's head — all of it! Working his way down from there, he scraped each armpit clean, then began on the tawny young chest. Buck jerked slightly and winced in pain when the razor passed over his rigid nipples, nicking them slightly and leaving a thin thread of blood. The sarge finished off with his arms, legs, and ass until there wasn't an inch of skin he hadn't gone over.

After the body-shave came another dousing with the hose until Buck was as smooth and slick as a ten-year-old. He stared down at his crotch and was shocked at how it looked without its yellow fur. On the cement below he saw the pile of hair that had once adorned his head, and for the first time his face was hot with embarrassment. There was something about being naked and hairless in front of other men, all of whom sported manly thatches, that was downright humiliating.

"Now we clean you out, boy!" the sarge announced.

Stepping around behind the suspended recruit, he spread the young man's ass with one hand and rammed in the brass nozzle of the hose with the other. Buck bellowed in pain as the cold metal penetrated the tight muscle-ring, but the sarge kept on shoving until the entire nozzle had disappeared. He left the entire hose sticking out of Buck's smooth butt like a long, black tail. Swaggering back to the side of the barracks, he laid his hand on the spigot.

"Watch this, men," he said. "This oughta be fun!"

He teased the frightened recruit, playing his fingers over the metal spigot, watching the blond's anxious face with amusement. Buck met the DI's steel gray eyes and felt a renewed stab of fear in his gut. Despite the cold shower before, he could taste his own sweat on his lips. Suddenly, the sarge gave the spigot two full turns.

Buck lurched violently. His muscles bulged as he jerked around on the ends of the chains, trying to expell the spurting monster from his butt. A river of ice water filled his guts, his eyes grew hot and wet, and he bit his lower lip to keep from screaming. The soldiers just laughed as they watched the naked stud and his tortured dance.

"Hold it, boy!" the sarge ordered.

Just when Buck thought he was going to explode, the water stopped.

"I said 'hold it.' THAT'S AN ORDER! Spill one drop, and we'll have to do it all over again!"

Buck panted heavily as the sarge reached between his thighs and rudely yanked the hose out of his ass. He clamped his cheeks hard as the nozzle popped free, his face turned red with exertion. He concentrated on holding the water in while the sarge made all the soldiers line up behind him, single file.

"Each of 'em gets one chance to make you lose it," he said with a smirk. "And you better not let 'em do it, or yer ass is grass!" The sarge hollered "GO!" then stepped back to watch.

The first guy in line gave the recruit's hind quarters a sharp slap. Caught off guard, Buck shook uncontrollably while struggling to keep his stinging ass closed. Then the next guy smacked him. Then the next. Soldier after soldier stepped up from behind and planted a hard palm squarely on his butt. His asscheeks grew red and sore, and handshaped welts etched themselves on the smooth, white flesh. But he held on. He couldn't see how long the line was. He didn't want to know!

When the last man had gone by, the sarge smiled with approval. "You got the makin's of a good soldier, boy," he said. "OK, you can let it out now. Come on, kid. Let's see ya shit!"

Buck had never done that in front of anyone before. His inside screamed for relief, but something kept him from letting go. The sarge walked up and punched him in the belly.

With a loud, animal grunt, Buck's body let go by itself. He went slack in the chains while water and pieces of shit spewed out his sore asshole. At least a gallon of murky water splashed to the ground, forming a puddle under Buck's feet. Breathing slow and deep, he went limp. The sarge, meanwhile, unzipped his pants and hauled out his rigid, blunt hunk of guinea-meat. Its huge pink crown, slick with juice, protruded from the heavy folds of dark foreskin.

"Now you're ready for this!" he said triumphantly.

Moving around behind the naked recruit, the sarge stood in the mucky puddle and put the tip of his fuckstick between those burning asscheeks. Buck had no strength left to resist. He hung there helplessly while the sarge wrapped his powerful arms around his torso and shoved it in.

"GAWWWWWDDAMN!!!" Buck cried in agony.

The sarge began humping the blond jock like a sex-starved gorilla. Chains clanged against the metal poles as he bounced the new recruit up and down on his hard manfucker all the way to the hilt.

The soldiers cheered. "Fuck 'im, Sir!" "Fuck his ass good!" "Give it to 'im, sarge!" "Show 'im who's boss!"

They all began jacking off, forming a circle around the DI and his bound partner.

"Git up here and cream on the bastard!" the sarge ordered.

Amid whistles and catcalls, they shot their loads one by one, covering Buck's hairless crotch and stomach with their manly juices. When he saw the jism flowing freely, the sarge began to jack Buck off from behind as he continued to fuck his butt.

Buck began to tremble. The sight of all those hunky soldiers draining their cocks on him, plus the hot, hard rod in his ass sent sparks through his taut body. His balls slapped loudly against his wet crotch as the sarge pumped his dick faster and faster. Buck looked down at that big hand wrapped around his cum-covered cock, jacking it wildly. A muffled cry of lust burst from his lungs, and he came. Feeling the contractions around his cock, the sarge squeezed him harder and made one final lunge.

"TAKE IT UP THE ASS, BOY! TAKE IT! TAKE IT! I'M CUMMIN'! OH CHRIST! I'M CUMMIN'! I'M CUMMMINN'!"

The DI's bullcock erupted with hot white cream, filling up Buck's cleaned-out guts. Yet he continued to fuck, pumping himself dry into that wild, pulsating asshole. Little streams of jism dribbled down his balls and fell in long, stringy drops to the ground.

When they were all satisfied, the sarge released the new recruit and made him stand at attention in the puddle of water, shit, and cum.

"What's yer name, boy?"

"Buck, Sir! Buck Doyle."

"Men, meet Buck. Show 'im around camp, but don't be too hard on 'im, y'hear. It's his first day, y'know."

They all laughed. Sgt. D'Angelo shoved his cock back in his pants and walked away. Buck remained at attention, quaking from the incredible aftershocks of sex. The other soldiers gathered around eyeing him, and Buck could tell they were thinking hard about games to play with their new toy. He swallowed hard, and promised himself that no matter what, he would take it like a man.

## EPISODE 2: BARRACKS

(1900 hours) By evening of his first day at Camp Big Timber, Buck was ready for a good night's sleep. His orientation that morning had been rough — a complete body shave including his shaggy blond head, a garden hose enema and group spanking, followed by a bear-hug fuck from his new DI, Sgt. D'Angelo. After that, the regular soldiers of C Company put him through his paces for the rest of the day. Endless push-ups in the dirt, hauling garbage, KP, a three-mile run naked and barefoot around the camp perimeter, with more spankings whenever he didn't move fast enough — no wonder he was tuckered out! At evening mess the new recruits ate from bowls on the floor, down on all fours with their asses in the air, exposed to all eyes. Two new guys were there along with



Buck, but they weren't allowed to talk to each other. They were hungry, though, and those three young studs wolfed down a dinner of leftovers like starving dogs.

Yet none of the soldiers had tried to have sex with him, not since that morning with the sarge. Buck wondered about that while resting on the grass after mess, but he couldn't figure it out. The "New Recruit" stamp on his ass meant he couldn't wear any clothes at all, not even boots. And as the sun set behind the Montana hills that first night, Buck began to get cold. Living without clothes was gonna take some gettin' used to!

He found the barracks with the C Company insignia and went in long before official lights-out to get warm. The long, narrow building was bare inside except for a row of cots along each wall and footlockers down the center aisle. The floor was wooden and rough, the walls unpainted. Bare light-bulbs hanging from the ceiling, surrounded by cone-shaped metal shades, provided the only light. At the far end were the showers, with four showerheads lined up along one wall. Two floor-to-chest urinals, the huge old-fashioned kind, stood opposite. Shitting, Buck learned later, took place in a small clearing behind the camp compound. If you had to take a dump — day or night — that's where you had to go. Soldiers who dug that sort of thing hung around, and many were the horror stories about guys who got ambushed by the SHIT-FUCKERS after dark!

A few soldiers were already in the barracks, clustered around one of the cots playing cards. Buck recognized a couple of them who had been at his initiation that morning. They were all good-looking in their own way, and each was magnificently fit. If nothing else, a stint at Big Timber was a good way to keep in shape!

The men were so intent on their game that they didn't notice Buck as he approached.

"Excuse me," he said, standing beside the cot.

"No one paid the naked recruit the slightest attention.

"Uh . . . excuse me!"

A big guy whose bare back was turned toward the newcomer slowly swung around. It was his DI, Sgt. D'Angelo! His broad muscular chest, unrestrained by a shirt, was covered with a mat of soft, black fur. Silver dog tags glinted on a chain around his tree-trunk neck. He looked up at the intruder and snarled.

"What d'ya want, dickhead?"

"Uh . . . excuse me, Sir! I . . . I just wanted to know . . . where my bunk is," Buck stammered. All the soldiers looked up in surprise. "No one . . . assigned me a bunk . . . yet."

The sarge laid down his cards, chuckling to himself. He rose from the cot and stood wide-legged and menacing before the young man whose body he'd shaved that morning. His biceps bulged like knots of iron cable, and his enormous pecs rolled sensuously when he moved his arms. Putting his fist on his hips, he inhaled deeply and spat right in Buck's face.

The other soldiers grinned and laid their cards down, too. Buck just stood there, spit dribbling down his cheek, not knowing whether to stay or run.

"Your bunk!?" the sarge asked incredulously. "You think you're entitled to a bunk!? Did ya hear that, guys? Dickhead wants to know where his bunk is!"

Laughing at their private joke, they rose from the cot one by one and formed a ring around the nervous recruit. There were five of them plus the sarge, who was the only one wearing pants. The others wore jockstraps and/or athletic T-shirts, or nothing but caps and combat boots with thick wool socks. The mood of the room changed abruptly when the sarge's face switched from a grin to a scowl.

"Shit, boy! New recruits don't git bunks. Didn't nobody tell you that?"

"No, Sir," Buck said sheepishly. He searched from face to face for a sign of friendliness, but all he got in return were hard, leering stares. With automatic modesty, his hands moved to conceal his hairless crotch.

"You don't git no privacy either." The sarge spat the words out. "Not when you piss, shit, or shower. You gotta ask permission. From me! You're my property, understand? Until that stamp on yer ass wears off. Hell, don't even jerk off without asking me. GOT IT!?"

Buck jerked his head up and down. "Yes, Sir."

"WHAT!?"

"YES, SIR!"

"GOOD!"

The sarge relaxed and let his hands fall to his crotch. He rubbed himself lightly, reaching underneath to feel those bull-balls dangling in the loose material.

"I'm tired of playin' cards," he said. "What d'ya say we have a little fun with our new recruit."

The other soldiers responded with enthusiasm.

"Down on the floor, boy!" the sarge demanded. "On yer hands and knees!"

Buck did as he was told. The sarge rummaged around in his footlocker a bit and came up with a dog collar and leash. The collar was black leather with sharp pointed studs around it. He squatted down and put the collar around the recruit's neck, then attached the leash to it with a metal spring clip.

"That's a good boy," he said, patting Buck on his bald head. "You're gonna be sarge's doggie for a few days. OK?"

Buck didn't answer.

"I said 'OK?'" The sarge slapped him hard on the ass.

"YES, SIR!" Buck barked.

"That's better."

The sarge stood up, undid his belt, and dropped his pants. Holding the leash in one hand, he stepped out of the olive-drab fatigues, sat on the edge of the cot, and put his heels up on the metal frame. His hairy crotch was now fully accessible to the attentions of the spirited young recruit. Rolling back slightly on his elbows, the sarge pulled Buck toward him.

"OK, doggie. Lick my asshole."

Staring at the dark crevice inches from his face, Buck inhaled deeply the musky scent of the DI's genitals and ass. Two huge balls hung down in full view, but the squinting target lay hidden in a tangle of black fuzz. The sarge lifted his hips slightly and tugged on the leash.

"I said 'lick it,' boy!"

One of the other soldiers put his hand on the back of the recruit's neck and shoved his face into the sarge's butt. Buck resisted at first, but soon the warm, sweaty smell turned him on. He stuck out his tongue and softly probed the entrance to the man's body.

"That's it, soldier! Stick yer tongue up there and eat it out good! Ahhhhh!"

The sarge groaned with pleasure as he watched the young man chewing at his butthole. Buck was more eager now, shoving his wet lickmuscle deep into the musky channel. The soldiers began to jack themselves slowly, and one of them inserted his finger into the recruit's upturned ass, poking roughly at the dry fuckhole. Buck let out a muffled moan, clenching his ass and the probing finger as it wiggled its way deeper into his gut. He attacked the sarge's ass with renewed vigor, burying his nose and mouth completely between those hard mounds of flesh.

"OK, boy. Now my nuts." The sarge jerked on the leash. "Clean those nuts like a good dog!"

Buck licked the plum-sized glands in their loose sac, then took them one at a time in his mouth. The sarge began to breathe heavily as his new pet chewed his balls. When his cock was lying hard up against his belly, he pushed the recruit away and stood up.

"Grab 'im!" he ordered.

Two soldiers snatched Buck off the floor while the others threw the mattress off the cot, scattering cards everywhere.

"Down there!"

They threw Buck on the bare springs on his back. Prongs of sharp metal dug into his shoulders and legs, sticking him in the butt as he writhed around. The soldiers held him down while the sarge tied his wrists and ankles to the corner posts with nylon-web straps.

"OK. Let 'im go."

Buck lay panting and spread-eagled on the bare cot springs. A little dazed from the rough treatment, he could focus only on those six hot cocks arching over him.

"I get 'im first," the sarge said, kneading his nuts. "Any complaints?"

No one said a word.

"Good." He grinned at the naked stud bound to the cot. "Now you'll see what that stamp on yer ass really means, boy. It means you're fair for me and all other comers." He laughed heartily at his own joke. "And we mean to come plenty right now, don't we guys?"

"RIGHT!" they all shouted.



Buck had only a second to think about getting gang-raped before it happened. Straddling both the new recruit and the cot, the burly sergeant squatted on Buck's chest and stuck his shank of uncut meat in his face.

"Lick it, soldier-boy!" he demanded. "Lick my dick like the dog you are!"

He rammed the turgid shaft against the young man's lips. Buck stuck out his tongue slightly and touched the throbbing manflesh. The sarge slapped him across the top of the head.

"I SAID 'LICK IT,' BOY!"

That's all it took. Buck lapped at the sarge's sweaty tool like he was starvin' for it.

"Yea, man! Eat my meat! Lick it good'n clean, boy!"

The soldiers shouted at the recruit, telling him to eat the sarge's fuckin' dick. Suddenly the DI raised up on his knees and plunged his spit-covered fucker down Buck's throat. The blond gagged as the huge rod stuffed his face. Holding on to the bar at the end of the cot, the sarge pumped his ass as he rammed it home again and again.

The other soldiers watched excitedly, jacking themselves off while their DI face-fucked the new recruit. Then the sarge stopped pumping and held his cock deep in Buck's throat. Buck felt it jerk slightly, then he tasted a drop of warm liquid. Twisting his head violently, he let the gorged shaft flop out of his mouth. The sarge grabbed him by the chin and pulled that handsome face back in line with his dripping piss-hose. Buck clamped his eyes shut a split-second before the beer-tainted piss sprayed in his face.

"Piss on 'im, Sir!" a soldier shouted. "Show the dickhead who's boss around here!"

The burly sergeant drenched him completely, rising up on his haunches to wet the recruit's chest and crotch. When he was finished, he stood up and shook the last drops onto the wet wood floor.

"Turn 'im over," he said.

The gang of soldiers untied him, rolled him over on his belly, and secured him to the cot frame once again. One guy crawled underneath and worked Buck's cock and balls through the springs until they were free-swinging.

"Hey, lookit that," he called to his buddies. "Dickhead's got a hard-on!"

It was true. Buck was quivering with excitement as the soldiers prepared to fuck him. The springs dug painfully into his chest and thighs; but his cock was rock hard just the same. The soldier slapped at the dangling genitals.

"OWWWW!" Buck cried out.

His protest only excited the soldier more. He kept it up, using Buck's cock and balls like a miniature punching bag. The sarge jumped on the cot once more, this time straddling the recruit's muscular hams. He spread those taut, white ass-cheeks, put the crown of his fuckpole against the puckered hole, and shoved. Instantly, Buck forgot about his balls and yelped in pain as the searing organ plugged his dry butt. The men cheered.

"Ride 'im, Sir!"

"Yea, fuck 'im good, sarge!"

The sergeant fucked hard, shooting a heavy load of cum deep into the squirming recruit. After he was through, he let the others take their turns. While one plugged him from above, another would pull and twist his swollen cock and balls from below. By the time the last soldier was ready to shoot his wad, the sarge was hard again. He squatted at the front end of the cot and stuck his funky-smelling tool in Buck's mouth. They screwed him from both ends, filling the squealing blond with their sticky balljuice.

Their lust temporarily satisfied, the soldiers untied him and made him lie on his back in the aisle between the rows of cots. More of the men of C Company were coming into the barracks now, and they all gathered around to watch the show. For their amusement, the sarge ordered Buck to jack himself off, flailing his clean-shaven meat like a fourteen-year-old with the hots.

Buck had never been so turned on before. The soldiers were hooting and hollering as he beat his meat for them, when suddenly the sarge yanked his legs up and pulled them over his head so that his cock hung right above his face.

"Lick yer dick, boy!" the sarge demanded. "Show the guys here how dogs love to eat their own cum!"

Reaching through his thighs for his cock, Buck began to pump it harder. He stretched his neck as far as it would go until the dripping dickhead brushed against his lips.

"Eat it, kid!" cried one of the spectators.

"Yea! Let's see ya cream in yer mouth!"

The soldiers went wild as Buck stuck out his tongue and licked his meat in earnest. The sarge leaned on the back of the recruit's legs, bending his spine into a doughnut and forcing the whole crown of his cock in his mouth. Then he slapped the blond's upturned ass in slow march cadence, right below the balls. Buck went crazy. As the sarge's palm heated his ass, his whole body quivered, and with muffled grunts he shot in his mouth.

"EAT IT, DOG!" the sarge bellowed. He slapped the recruit's ass extra hard. "SWALLOW IT! SWALLOW IT ALL!"

Buck pumped himself dry, gobbling up the torrent of his own manjuice to the cheers of the soldiers. Only when he dropped his head to the floor in exhaustion did the sarge let go of his legs. Stretched out on the rough wooden floor, Buck let drops of jism dribble out the corners of his mouth.

The show was over. The soldiers strayed away to their own cots, some pairing up for the night. Sergeant D'Angelo led Buck off to the showers where he instructed his new charge in the art of cleanliness. Buck wasn't allowed to use soap on himself as he washed off the sweat and piss. It was against the rules, at least until the stamp on his ass wore off. It would take a few days naturally, the sergeant said, and no sense hurryin' it up any. But Buck did get to lather down every inch of the sarge's hard muscles, paying particular attention to the crotch. Squatting on his heels, he rubbed down each of those stallion legs and reached between them to wash the asshole. The sarge just stood there under the warm water and let his new pet clean him from head to toe.

It was just time for lights-out when they left the showers and returned to the sarge's cot at the head of the barracks. Some of the soldiers had begun to get it on, and Buck couldn't help but stare. The sarge took a blanket from his footlocker and spread it on the floor beside the cot.

"You sleep here like a good dog," he said with a grin.

Buck sat on the blanket while the sarge tied the loose end of the leash to the bedframe.

"See ya in the mornin'," he said.

Then the lights went out. The sarge climbed naked into bed and rolled over while Buck curled up on the floor. Listening to the sex-sounds that filled the darkened barracks, he began to understand a few things about camp. There was some sort of pecking order at Big Timber, a sexual hierarchy tacitly but strictly enforced. And he was at the very bottom! "Learnin' the ropes," as the sarge had so aptly put it, was gonna take some time!

### EPISODE 3: LATRINE DUTY

(0700) Tall and proud in his new olive-drab fatigues, young Buck fell into formation beside his buddies on the parade ground. It was the first day of his second week at Camp Big Timber, and his first inspection as a full-fledged private. The "New Recruit" stamp on his ass had finally worn off, which wasn't surprising with all the use his hind-quarters got from the sarge and the other guys of C Company. His hair was growing back, too. Already it was military length on his head, and an itchy blond bush sprouted anew in his crotch.

The whole camp had spent most of yesterday getting ready for the inspection. Buck himself had slaved for hours, washing and ironing his new uniform so that it practically stood up by itself, then spit-polished his combat boots until he could see his handsome face in 'em. The fatigues were a bit snug in the pants, showing off his hefty crotch at its best, but that suited Buck just fine. A couple of new recruits were there, too. Washed and groomed for the occasion, they knelt beside their temporary masters in naked obedience.

While they waited like statues in the brisk morning air, the drill instructor from A Company wandered by on his way to headquarters. Their own DI, Sergeant D'Angelo, was already with the Camp Commander and his fellow officers. Buck recognized this guy as a mean son-of-a-bitch who was always giving him a lustful eye whenever they crossed paths. Spotting him among the ranks, the DI swaggered up and stood just inches from the young blond's face.

Buck didn't even blink. It was forbidden to move while waiting for inspection.

"Well, lookit here," the burly sergeant sneered. "If it ain't



the little dickhead from C Company, all decked out in his new duds."

"Fuck off," Buck muttered hoarsely.

"You say somethin', soldier?"

The private was silent.

"Say one more word, buster, and I'll have you in the stockade!" The DI spat the words in his face. "*As my personal guest!*"

Buck was well aware that the sergeant could make good on his threat. And from the stories he'd heard from the guys, being a sergeant's "guest" in the stockade was no adolescent circle-jerk. It was definitely "for *Men* only!"

Satisfied with his show of intimidation, the sarge pinched the private's nipples through his shirt. **HARD!** Buck's face screwed up in pain, but he didn't resist.

"You little turd! You think you're such hot shit, don't ya! I'll show you what you are! Unzip your pants!"

Buck stood still as a stone.

"Unzip 'em, I said!" The sarge's face was angry red. "**AND THAT'S AN ORDER!**"

When Buck still didn't move, the sergeant reached down and unzipped 'em himself. Then, undoing his own trousers, he hauled out one of the thickest manjoints Buck had ever seen. He was hung like a beer can — short and super-thick, and capped with a broad pink cockhead.

"Ya like it, soldier?" He juggled it in his palm. "Here. You can have it!"

Stepping up flush against the husky blond, the sergeant slipped his tool inside his pants. Buck felt the powerful chest against his own as the hot fleshstick slid in against his bare leg. He began to get aroused in spite of himself when a geyser of warm liquid suddenly erupted in his trousers.

**The inspection!** Buck was horrified, but there was nothing to do as the DI's torrent of piss poured down his leg, making a huge dark spot in his new fatigues. He fought back the desire to punch the bastard in his piggish face, knowing all too well what would happen to him if he did. The sarge just laughed at his frustration as he pulled out his fat hose and stuffed it back where it belonged.

"We'll see who passes inspection now," he teased, patting the private daintily on the cheek. Then he turned and left, laughing.

A buddy on Buck's right just shook his head sadly. "You'd better scam before anyone sees you like that," he warned.

"No shit, Sherlock," Buck snapped, still shaking with anger. But just as he started to take off, the Camp Commander marched across the parade ground with Sgt. D'Angelo and the camp's top brass, plus a brawny MP. He was trapped. They stopped to inspect each company in turn, and Buck's stomach sank to his knees when they came to his. The group of officers halted directly in front of him. Buck could feel all their eyes boring straight through his gut, and he swooned under a wave of nausea.

"You piss your pants, soldier?" demanded the Commander angrily.

"**NO, SIR!**"

"No? Then why are they wet, huh?"

Buck didn't answer. He couldn't! It was against regulations to rat on an officer, no matter what. Standing there mute and red-faced, he could see the anger in Sgt. D'Angelo's eyes, and knew that he was going to catch hell from him later.

"Guard!" the Commander shouted.

The MP stomped up from the rear and stood to one side of the frightened soldier. He was a huge guy — the bodybuilder type — dressed like the guard at the gate. Just khaki trousers, high black boots, and a wide belt with leather strap slung over one shoulder and across his smooth muscled chest. White helmet with the MP insignia and mirrored sunglasses denoted his station. Billy club, handcuffs, and ring of keys hung from his belt, all on the left.

"Take this man to officers' quarters," the Commander instructed. "Latrine duty for the day!"

"**YESSIR!**" The guard saluted crisply.

At the Commander's signal, Buck was hauled away. The MP escorted him roughly across the parade ground toward the officers' quarters secluded on the far side of camp. Behind the main barracks stood a small gray shed that served as the latrine. Throwing the private inside, the MP followed him in and closed the door.

The latrine was filthy. Flies buzzed in through the open

window, the floor was sticky and damp, and the odor of stale piss stung Buck's nose. There were no urinals, just a continuous trough in the painted cement floor at the base of cinder-block walls. Running along three sides of the shed, it was clotted here and there with drains and cigarette butts. The drains didn't work very well. Heavy metal rings were bolted to the walls about three feet off the floor. Five along the far wall, four on either side, evenly spaced. Buck wondered about their purpose, but not for long.

"**Strip!**" ordered the brawny soldier-cop.

But Buck was confused. There weren't any mops, buckets, or anything in sight with which he could clean the place. And why should he shed his uniform when it was piss-stained already?

The guard grew impatient. "I said strip, soldier-boy!" He grabbed Buck's shirt from behind. Yanking it roughly from the tight-fitting trousers, he pulled it off over the blond's head without unbuttoning it. Then he knocked the private to the floor, unlaced the shiny leather boots, and pulled them off too. Stunned by the fall, Buck didn't resist as the MP's large hands removed his web belt and tore open his fly. Easily lifting the young man off the floor, the guard held on to his pants and dumped him naked onto the puddled cement.

"On yer knees, asshole!"

As Buck scrambled to obey, the guard drew his arms behind his back and secured them with handcuffs. Whipping a leather collar from his hip pocket, he fastened it around the private's neck.

"Against the wall!"

The muscleman kicked Buck in the ass repeatedly while he scurried into position. He forced the young jock to squat on his haunches, his backbone rubbing against the rough cinder-block and his feet, still clad in soggy sweatsox, resting in the pisstrough. With a heavy spring clip, he hooked the back of the collar to one of the metal rings in the wall.

The situation began to dawn on the dazed private. **Latrine Duty! It doesn't mean you clean 'em. It means you are one!** That's what the rings were for — there were places to hold a dozen guys at once! Buck's imagination exploded in raunchy scenes: Gangs of beer-guzzling soldiers. Rows of human urinals, naked and bound. Buckets of piss, splashing on the floor, sloshing through the overflowing pisstrough. Belly laughs and gurgling groans. A half-dozen gushing cocks spraying you at once...

While it all sank in, the MP clamped a metal ring around Buck's golden balls and fastened them to a tether in the trough with another clip. This done, he stepped back to admire the new pisser.

Buck's position was uncomfortable, but somehow erotic. Squatting like that on his heels, he couldn't move much without either choking himself or pulling on his nutsac with breathtaking pain. He was balanced like a coiled spring, and his muscles bulged with the effort of maintaining equilibrium. The MP licked the sweat off his upper lip, enjoying the sight of the hunky private rendered immobile, dick swinging long and semi-hard, ready for pissgames.

"'Spouse I oughta try ya out first," he said, reaching in his khakis. Taking a wide-legged stand before the nervous soldier, he played with his hairy copdick, slipping the dark fore-skin back and forth over the crown.

"**OPEN UP, PISSHOLE!**" he growled.

Buck stared at the hunk of uncut meat as a single drop of dark yellow fluid oozed from the slit in the head and hung there like a golden pearl. He slowly opened his mouth to take it when the MP rammed the toe of his boot into his tethered balls.

"**WIDER!**"

Grunting loudly in pain, Buck stretched his jaw as far as he could. Grinning triumphantly, the MP aimed his dripping hose down the private's throat and pissed — long and wet.

"**SWALLOW IT, YOU LITTLE CREEP! YEA, DRINK MY FUCKIN' PISS, MAN!!**"

Buck gulped frantically at the torrent of piss, trying to get it all. It overflowed his gaping mouth, spilled out the corners of his lips and down his chest. The guard whipped his dick from side to side, spraying the funky liquid all over the naked soldier. Buck was dripping wet and choking from the piss up his nose when he finally stopped.

The MP put his dick back in his pants and zipped up. "Have a good time," he laughed, then gathered Buck's uniform off



the floor and headed out the door.

Buck was left alone to contemplate the whole day ahead of him as a urinal. He shook his head to get the MP's piss out of his eyes and tried to lean back against the wall to relieve the tension in his legs. It wasn't much use. The only good thing was the strange fact that his cock still stood out stiffly.

It wasn't long before the door opened again and in strode a tall, wiry lieutenant whom Buck had often seen around camp. Returning from his usual morning run around the camp perimeter, he wore nylon running shoes and a jock-strap — shorts being unnecessary at Big Timber. Sweat trickled down his hard, angular chest, soaking waistband and pouch of his jock with salty male sex-oils. Sandy brown curls clung to his chest and forehead. He rocked back and forth on long, sculptured legs to relieve the cramps while fondling the swollen pouch of his jock with one hand.

"Well, ain't we got a pretty piss-hole today!" he said with a broad, toothy grin. He quickly pulled off the jock-strap, stepping out of it with a runner's agility, and let his piss-filled cock flop around freely.

Wasting no time, the lieutenant stood over Buck and put his jockstrap upside-down over the private's head. He pulled the waistband down around the kid's neck and hooked the leg straps over his ears. The V of the crotch was right between Buck's eyes, the odorous elastic pouch completely covering his nose and mouth. Buck could see around it on each side as he looked up at the lieutenant. Strong musky scents filled his nostrils and set his heart pounding.

"Hey, jockface! Ya like that, huh?" the lieutenant laughed. "Nice sweaty jock to sniff!" He played with his dick, keeping it in a state of semi-erection as he rubbed the tip against the pouch over Buck's face.

"Here, soldier," he said, aiming his rod at the helpless private. "TAKE IT!"

A yellow flood burst from his cock, soaking the jock-strap and Buck's head and shoulders. The lieutenant stepped back slightly and sprayed his remaining piss over Buck's chest and genitals. When the gush turned to a trickle, the lieutenant began to jack himself off.

Buck could hardly breathe. The jock pouch, completely soaked in piss, clung to his mouth and nose, making each breath long and laborious. It was a claustrophobic, yet highly erotic sensation — like drowning in a mist of heavy, pungent piss. His chest heaved with effort as he watched the flopping cock and balls in front of his face.

"Wanna see it come, jockface? Huh?" The lieutenant flexed his whole body as his nuts slapped against his fist. "You love t'eat cum and piss, don't ya, soldier! Yea, suck that jock!" He pumped faster while Buck chewed hungrily on the piss-drenched jockstrap. He wanted it, alright! The officer's long dick erupted in spurts of white jism that fell on Buck's face in thick gobs, mixing with the other male fluids that he inhaled with each breath.

Still panting from his strenuous orgasm, the lieutenant retrieved his jockstrap and climbed into it. "Hope t'see ya around again, soldier," he said almost friendly-like. Then he jogged out the door, bare-assed.

The day passed slowly, blending into a steady stream of hunky officers and their piss-spurting cocks. In between bouts as an unwilling receptacle, Buck tried to ease the discomfort of his position, but always in vain. Once, when his legs began to twitch violently and the cramps in his toes were unbearable, he slumped down against the wall and nearly blacked out. Forgetting his situation, he raised himself up to ease the pressure of the collar on his windpipe and screamed from the sudden jerk on his stretched nuts. Thus he had to choose which pain he would inflict upon himself at the relief of the other. And all the while his own prick continued to spew out the endless buckets of golden juice he'd swallowed. It just seemed to keep coming while his belly sloshed noisily at every movement.

It was late afternoon, going on mess time, when the Camp Commander entered the latrine flanked by two young men. The officer wore fatigues and boots, but his companions were naked as jaybirds except for studded black dog collars. Extremely muscular guys with stupid, brutish faces, they were the Commander's personal set of "German Shepherds." Each carried a can of beer which they chugged at, and Buck knew right away that this was going to be a super-wet one.

"Untie him," the Commander ordered.

Slugging down the last of their beers, the two young men obeyed orders without a word. They released Buck from his bonds and let him roll around in the puddles on the floor, panting with relief. The blood came rushing back into his head and legs, making him dizzy. But when the two guys grabbed at him, and he felt their strong paws on his body, he jerked himself up violently and shook them off.

The Commander laughed heartily. "That's it, soldier. Fight 'em! Tell ya what — if you can out-wrestle 'em both, I'll let ya go here and now. OK?"

Hearing his challenge, the Commander's 'pets' attached the private in earnest. Buck was too tired to fend them off. Sure, he was a big strong boy, too. And he knew that he could've taken on one of them in a fair fight. But both were just too much. He put up a helluva scrap, though, and by the time the other guys pinned him to the cement, all three were red-faced and sweaty.

The Commander chugged at his beer. "Sorry, soldier. Looks like you lost that one!" He leaned against the wall, lit a cigarette, and inhaled deeply. "OK, boys, have your fun."

At his signale, the two lusty 'boys' rolled Buck over and pulled him up on hands and knees. While one squatted behind him holding on to his hips, the other scrambled around front and grabbed him by the ears. Buck gagged and groaned at the simultaneous rape of mouth and anus. They plunged their huge cocks in to the root, but they didn't fuck. Instead, they just left their semi-swollen rods buried deep within his trembling body. Then both together, the Commander's dogs pissed in him, filling up the exhausted private from both ends.

The golden screw up his ass was nothing compared to the raunchy stuff in his mouth. Buck could drink no more. He let it splash out over himself and his assailant, which just excited the young stud even more. Pulling Buck up by the ears, he lifted the kid's mouth off his spurting pecker and pissed square in his face.

"YAAHOOO!!" he cried, digging the sight of the blond private choking on his torrent of used beer. The Commander cheered them on from the sidelines.

When the piss stopped flowing, the young men renewed their assault. This time they fucked the private hard and mean until he grunted loudly. The guy behind rammed his cum-squirting organ deep in Buck's ass while his buddy covered his handsome face with heavy, white cream. They came like they hadn't done it for months. When they had drained themselves, the Commander snapped his fingers.

"Bring 'im here," he ordered.

Still on their knees, the two studs dragged the panting soldier to their master's feet, holding him up by the arms. The one on the right grabbed his neck from behind and tilted his head upward. The Commander glared down at him, downed the last of his beer, and unzipped his pants.

"Open up, soldier!"

Buck had no fight left. He stretched his tortured jaw muscles as far as they would go while the officer pulled out his cock. Taking a last drag on his cigarette, the Commander casually tossed it into the private's dripping mouthhole!

Screaming in agony, Buck gagged on the hot cinder and tried to eject it with his tongue. He was terrified that it would fall down his throat. The two young men held him tight while a quick splash from the Commander's cock put it out, sending chunks of paper, carbon and tobacco down the private's gullet. Buck drank eagerly now, lapping at the officer's funky piss to sooth the burns in his mouth. When he had drained himself completely, the Commander let Buck go, but not without a warning about breaking the rules again.

Back in his barracks, Buck was relieved to find out that Sergeant D'Angelo wasn't mad at him.

"Don't worry about it," he said. "The guys told me what happened, and you'll be glad to hear that we ambushed the bastard who pissed in your pants."

"Buck's jaw spring open. "You what Sir?"

The sarge smiled devilishly. "Yep. Me and the guys, we got him tied out in the shit-pit for the night. We'll see how cocky he is in the morning." They both laughed.

As Buck drifted off to sleep that night, he heard howls and laughter coming from the clearing behind the barracks. Just imagining the dark orgy going on back there, with the DI from A Company as the guest of honor, made him smile with satisfaction.

*to be continued . . .*



## A cartoon illustration of a very muscular man with a large, broad chest and thick arms. He is looking slightly to the left with a confident expression. A speech bubble coming from his mouth contains the text "FUCKIN' HOT!". He is wearing a simple, light-colored tank top. The drawing style is bold and expressive, with thick black outlines and some cross-hatching for shading on his muscles. The background is plain white.

OUR UNCLASSIFIED IS SIMPLE, DIRECT AND PERSON-TO-PERSON. NOW GET BUSY!

**DIG PIERCING?** Get the PFI Quarterly, the piercing fan's newsletter. \$8 a year (\$10 foreign) brings you 4 issues of art, articles and ads PLUS your own FREE listing. Subscribe now from: GAUNTLET ENT., Box 3950, Dept. 12, Beverly Hills, CA 90212 (850 N. San Vicente, LA 90069).

## DRUMMER 55





# UNCLASSIFIED

DRUMMER'S NEW UNCLASSIFIED / LEATHER FRATERNITY SECTION IS A WHOLE NEW BALLGAME. NOW ANYONE CAN RUN AN AD AND ANY READER CAN ANSWER ONE - TO THE UNCLASSIFIED OR THE LEATHER FRATERNITY! COST IS A MODEST 25c A WORD AND IF YOU WANT TO USE A DRUMMER BOX NUMBER, ADD ANOTHER BUCK FOR US TO FORWARD YOUR REPLIES.

INTERESTED IN JOINING THE LEATHER FRATERNITY? Simply send \$1 to Post Office Box 8444, La Crescenta, CA 91214 for descriptive literature and a confidential application. Then remit the \$34 balance with your completed application. Or send the entire \$35 annual membership fee, and we'll mail your application. Membership benefits, including FREE DRUMMER subscription, do not begin until the completed application has been received and processed at Leather Fraternity headquarters. Won't you join us?

In the case of the LEATHER FRATERNITY section of our unclassified, non-members may answer ads, enclosing a stamped envelope with the box number in pencil, and a quarter for each reply. For members, there is no charge.

## ALABAMA

ANNISTON. M. Gemini. 42. 5'9". 185. White. 6'". Knowledgeable. Heavy bondage. No drugs. Box 358.

BIRMINGHAM. S. Scorpio. 50. 5'9". 145. White. 6'". Knowledgeable. Shaved head. Master seeks obedient slave for mild S&M, W/S, B&D. Limits respected. Must be cut. Age and size unimportant. No feds, drugs. Box 027.

## ALASKA

ANCHORAGE. S. Capricorn. 25. 6'1". 230. White. Knowledgeable. Professional, understanding, respectful Master seeks well-built partner under 30. No feds. Box 052X.

## ARIZONA

PHOENIX. S. Virgo. 53. 6'2". 180. White. 7". Experienced. Willing and able to train slave over 35 for permanent relationship. Box 014Z.

PHOENIX. S. Leo. 37. 6'2". 180. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Seeks masculine slave to 40. Should be imaginative, versatile. No blood, fats. Box 017Z.

PHOENIX. S. Libra. 36. 6'. 175. White. 9". Knowledgeable. Good body and long endowment important. No olds, feds. Box 250.

PHOENIX. M. 31. 5'10". 135. White. 7". Novice. Needs humiliation, discipline and training. Eager to please strict stud Master. No drugs or feds. Box 315.

SCOTTSDALE. SM. Libra. 38. 6'2". 175. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Sincere and imaginative in either role and demands the same from partners. Takes S&M, B&D seriously. No feds, fats, over 45. Box 152.

## ARKANSAS

FORT SMITH. S. Leo. 29. 5'9". 130. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Sensible, selfish, arrogant S wants true M, experienced and sensuous. Must be small and cut. No feds, role-switchers, parasites, permanent relationships. Box 135.

## CALIFORNIA

AVALON. SM. Leo/Virgo cusp. 43. 6". 135. Latin. 6'". Novice. Willing to give/accept most terms in active/no talk scene with butch partner to 45. Must have boat, good build. No feds, scat, body odor, permanent Box 318V.

BERKELEY. SM. Scorpio. 46. 5'11". 154. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Masculine, good-looking dude with moustache, 41" chest, 31" waist, seeks young well-built companion, preferably Oriental, to develop S&M and bondage roles. Limits respected and expanded with imagination and affection. Photo and details assure prompt reply with same. Box 300X.

IGGS. M. Cancer. 32. 6'. 180. White. 6'". Knowledgeable. Needs Leather Master for life, love leather and need kinky scenes, mild S&M, B&D, am into W/S scat fantasies, humiliation. I must serve my Master in leather and boots. I am considered good-looking, masculine and need training. I am open and loose for the right man-Master. Fantasies mixed with a little reality is where I'm at. Please, Master, I need you bad. Box 081E.

JURBANK. M. Cancer. 35. 5'8". 158. White. 6". Cut. Knowledgeable. Good-looking, masculine and muscular. Has workroom. Seeks kinky, hairy and hung imaginative Master, 5-45. Into bondage and fantasy trips. Box 50.

SAMARILLO. MS. Aquarius. 51. 5'11". 171. White. Knowledgeable. Masculine, prefers slave role and needs punishment from partner over 5. Wallows in dirty sex but has limited tolerance for pain. Box 254S.

CARLSBAD. M. Leo. 43. 5'9". 175. White. 7'". Knowledgeable. Seeks person 35 to 50 who is experienced, enthusiastic, discreet and respects limits. Box 225.

CLOVIS. S. Capricorn. 38. 6'2". 190. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Muscular, good-looking, intelligent. Seeks muscular slaves to 50 for discipline training. Prefer some body hair. Bald a plus. No dirt, drugs, smokers, heavy drinkers. Box 185G.

CORONA. M. Virgo. 42. 6'. 185. White. 6'". Experienced. Wants to service masculine dudes 20 to 33 with good bods in light kinky scenes. Box 169A.

COSTA MESA. M. Sagittarius. 31. 5'4". 138. White. 6'". Novice. Butch, muscular, good-looking, responsive to other's needs and desires. Wants man-to-man relationship with warm, affectionate, dominant partner to 45. Should be well-built, respectful of limits. No feds, dopers, albies. Box 185G7.

DAVIS. SM. Leo. 36. 6'. 190. White. 6". Completely inexperienced. Masculine, take-charge dude seeks partner with thick-shafted, big-headed cock, uncut preferred. No drugs, drunks. Box 132R.

DANA POINT. M. Leo. 35. 6'2". 185. White. 6'". Novice. Seeks knowledgeable, well-proportioned partner into leather, Levis, Western. No feds. Box 186Z3.

GLENDAL. S. Capricorn. 32. 5'6". 145. White. 6'". Knowledgeable. Intelligent and experienced to satisfy young blond partner with little or no body hair. No feds. Box 153M.

HAWAIIAN GARDENS. M. Pisces. 37. 5'10". 165. White. 7'". Knowledgeable. Complete Bondage Slave for complete Bondage Master. Box 051H.

HOLLYWOOD. S. Sagittarius. 30. 5'10". 150. White. 7". Old hand. Dominant, goodlooking dude digs husky, muscular, well-endowed partners to 39. Should be tall, dark-haired, white. Smooth chest preferred. Box 017J.

HOLLYWOOD. MS. Gemini. 38. 6'. 165. White. 7". Novice. Blond, hot body, tight ass, extreme muscle control. Wants goodlooking man into role-switching who knows what he wants and how to get it! No feds, fats. Box 017Q.

HOLLYWOOD. S. Cancer. 32. 5'11". 170. White. 9". Old hand. S&M film superstar wants to dominate ultra masculine partner 30 to 50. No feds, fats. Box 185P.

HOLLYWOOD. M. Pisces. 40. 5'6". 130. White. 5'". Novice. Will give his all to Master who respects limits. No scat, shaving. Box 227.

HOLLYWOOD. M. Scorpio. 43. 5'10". 147. White. 6'". Knowledgeable. Handsome, willing to try out anything with discreet, masculine, trustworthy partner to 45. Tattoos a turn-on; feds, feds, scat, personal dirtiness are turn-offs. Box 017S.

HUNTINGTON BEACH. M. Gemini. 41. 5'10". 160. White. 6". Novice. Good-looking, French active, Greek passive to serve trustworthy, respectful partner to 45. No feds violence. Box 318A.

IRVINE. SM. Cancer. 34. 6'3". 180. White. 9". Knowledgeable. Dominates with warmth, respect, affection; seeks same. Likes return affairs with white partner to 40. No blood, bruises, sever pain. Box 186P.

LIVE OAK. S. Gemini. 31. 6'. 165. White. 6". Old hand. Experienced Leather Master, specialist in piercing, titwork, genitalure, W/S, FF, bondage, seeks well-disciplined slave for group scenes with other Leather toppers, or will trade slaves for added experience. Box 219M.

LONG BEACH. M. Virgo. 29. 5'10". 150. White. 8". Old hand. Hot and ready to serve totally experienced, good-looking muscular Master to 35 into heavy action. No shit, shaving feds, fats. Box 078.

LONG BEACH. MS. Sagittarius. 31. 5'11". 180. White. 7". Completely inexperienced. Willing to be obedient slave or compassionate Master with respectful partner under 30. No heavy pain, drugs, scars, blood. Box 017Q2.

LOS ANGELES. S. Aries. 41. 5'10". 147. White. 7". Novice. Seeks M to 50 into ass-slapping, heavy tit work. No feds, drunks, heavy drugs. Box 087.

LOS ANGELES. S. Libra. 22. 5'10". 145. White. 7". Novice. Stable and responsible. Demands and will reward respect and obedience from submissive, smooth, cut white male, 18 to 25. Box 130Y.

LOS ANGELES. S. Libra. 40. 5'10". 155. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Attractive, imaginative Stud is good top man for obedient, uninhibited partner. No heavy drugs, drunks, feds, fats. Loves sex! Box 133.

LOS ANGELES. M. Taurus. 28. 5'5". 130. Oriental. 4'". Knowledgeable. Good, obedient slave seeks gentle, white Master to 45. Box 166.

LOS ANGELES. M. Virgo. 34. 5'10". 165. White. 6". Novice. Attractive, intelligent, masculine. Likes raunchy sex with funky, rough, dominant partner to 45. Spit, blacks, hairy bodies, moustaches real turn-ons. Box 181.

LOS ANGELES. M. Virgo. 49. 5'10". 145. White. 6". Knowledgeable, imaginative and obedient. Box 182.

LOS ANGELES. SM. Taurus. 30. 5'11". 155. White. 7'". Knowledgeable. Heavy action man with right partner who is sure of himself and knows what he wants, what he likes and what the scene will be. Box 301.

LOS ANGELES. M. Cancer. 41. 6'. 155. White. 7". Novice. Leather-lover, bike-owner seeks husky, clean-cut CHP or motorcycle cop type to 45, over 5'11". Box 185H.

LOS ANGELES. M. Sagittarius. Moon in Scorpio. 34. 6'3". 180. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Seeks experienced Masters who are into bondage and can meet the challenge of a big man. Box 185Z.

LOS ANGELES. M. Pisces. 35. 5'7". 145. White. 7". Novice. Wants to be totally possessed and dominated by aggressive, well-hung S to 40. Greek passive, French active. Into B&D, groups, dirty talk. No drugs, W/S, FF, pain, feds, Orientals. Box 235.

LOS ANGELES. SM. Virgo. 41. 6'. 230. White. Completely inexperienced. Will try anything that does not cause bodily injury or excessive pain. Partner should enjoy intimate contact, stimulating discussions, bike riding. Must be clean, to 45. Box 308F.

LOS ANGELES. S. Virgo. 34. 6'1". 168. White. 11". Knowledgeable. Intelligent, imaginative, hunky Master seeks virile, well-endowed partners to 50 into leather, drugs, music, FF. No Orientals, redheads. Box 430.

LOS ANGELES. M. 30. 6'1". 190. White. 9'". Knowledgeable. Wants S 45 or older. Box 040.

LOS ANGELES. MS. Sagittarius. 50. 5'9". 140. White. 6'". Knowledgeable. Appreciates and can produce the theatrics necessary to the full pleasure and experience of the scene. No feds, over 40, phony masculinity, excessive hair. Partners should be intelligent conversationalists. Box 060Z.

LOS ANGELES. S. Aquarius. 22. 5'11". 150. White. 6'". Knowledgeable. Tough, hot-looking, L/L boss gets total service from submissive, wild-assed, hungry bootlickers. If they work for it, they'll get his Levis and all the sweaty meat, grease and piss in 'em. Put yourself in real good hands. Box 294V8.

LOS ANGELES. MS. Sagittarius. 40. 6'. 175. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Imaginative cowboy loves it both ways with masculine partner. Beards, moustaches, good build definite turn-ons. Into L/L, FF, B&D. Not into blood, severe pain, scat. Will consider permanent relationship. Box 318U.

LOS ANGELES. S. Aries. 38. 5'6". 135. White. 6". Old hand. Seeks masculine, submissive M under 40. No scat, feds, mutilation. Box 018.

LOS ANGELES. MS. Aries. 42. 6'1". 180. White. 6'". Novice with strong desire to learn. Prefers masculine bodybuilder type with large cock. Box 050S.

LOS ANGELES. MS. Leo. 42. 6'1". 165. White. 6". Novice. Willing and eager to learn complete submission, to suffer or cause suffering within limits with reliable partner to 45. No mutilation, physical handicapped. Box 208.

MANHATTAN BEACH. M. Capricorn. 42. 5'7". 138. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Small slim with firm ass wants verbal humiliation and training from stern Master. Box 048A.

MAYWOOD. S. Aries. 52. 5'9". 145. White. 5". Old hand. Has had laryngectomy. Prefers hairless chest. No drunks or feds. Box 350.

MIRA LOMA. S. Taurus. 30. 5'11". 180. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Tattooed biker wants M who can be prepared for whatever is commanded. Must be masculine, into Levis and Leather. Box 182Z.

MONTEREY. MS. Sagittarius. 48. 5'11". 150. White. 7'". Knowledgeable M/Novice S. Imaginative, sensitive to partner's needs. Looking for person or group with whom to join in the

total physical-emotional S&M, B&D involvement. No feds, dirty types, pain. Box 247.

NEWPORT BEACH. M. Sagittarius. 31. 5'4". 138. White. 6'". Novice. Butch, muscular, good-looking, responsive to other's needs and desires. Wants man-to-man relationship with warm, affectionate, dominant partner to 45. Should be well-built, respectful of limits. No feds, dopers, albies. Box 185G7.

NORTH HOLLYWOOD. M. Virgo. 48. 5'8". 145. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Seeks face-sitters, any race, 18 to 58, but not feds. Like to rim and worship ass and to be mouthfucked. Also likes humiliation, bondage, being used. Box 060H.

OAKLAND. S. Libra. 40. 5'10". 170. White. 6'". Knowledgeable. Experienced, discreet, masculine, good-looking dude, well equipped with toys, seeks slim, submissive partner to 30. Should be clean shaven, clean cut. Box 052G.

OAKVIEW. SM. Capricorn. 44. 6'3". 225. White. 6'". Novice. Virile and versatile, wishes to enjoy sex to the highest possible degree with muscular, mature partner 30-50. No drugs, skinnies. Box 170.

PALM SPRINGS. M. Leo. 50. 5'10". 170. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Excellent at "personal service." No drunks, hard drugs, rip-offs. Box 318Z.

PALO ALTO. MS. Virgo. 44. 5'7". 155. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Uninhibited, obedient. Into anal action and W/S. No feds, fats, boozers. Will travel. Box 206.

PACIFIC GROVE. S. Virgo. 28. 5'8". 210. White. 6'". Novice. Interested in finding new slaves under 45 willing to service him and his present slave. No heavy drugs, mutilation, unintelligent people. Box 029.

PALO ALTO. M. Scorpio (Sun, Moon, Venus). 38. 6'. 145. White. 7". Novice. Hot trim body-builder with firm tight ass into B&D, W/S, tit work. Seeks sensitive, masculine, affectionate, honest partner to 45 with well-proportioned body for bizarre-but-not-heavy scenes. No feds, feds, drunks, dirty types. Box 050P.

SACRAMENTO. S. Gemini. 32. 6'2". 170. White. 6". Novice. Will genuinely consider any fetish or fantasy other than Nazi regalia. Set for B&D, W/S, scat, FF, etc. Will M at times. Slender or muscular, butch or fem, tall or not. Long hair a plus, straight long hair more so. 30s, 20s or less. Liquor fine but prefer no hard drugs or cigarette smokers. Box 184.

SACRAMENTO. MS. Cancer. 39. 6'1". 225. White. 6'". Knowledgeable. Prolonged bondage and training. Box 296A.

SAN DIEGO. M. Aries. 43. 5'10". 190. White. Novice. Bondage. No drugs. Box 340.

SAN FERNANDO. M. Cancer. 37. 5'11". 185. White. 6". Completely inexperienced. Chains, tattoos, grease. Box 201.

SAN FRANCISCO. SM. Taurus. 28. 6'. 160. White. 6'". Novice. Attractive stud seeks understanding partner to 40. Prefers someone to learn with or someone who will teach well. No feds, ego trips, feds. Box 180S.

SAN FRANCISCO. S. Cancer. 38. 5'8". 130. Black. 5'". Novice. Former M wishes to work out S fantasies with inexperienced partner born on the 21st of any month. Body hair a must. No feds, fats, blonds. Box 032.

SAN FRANCISCO. MS. Scorpio. 31. 6'1". 165. White. 6'". Novice. Obedient, trusting, willing to experience with limits. Would consider S role only under direction of experienced S. No heavy S&M, feds, fats, over 45. Box 084.

SAN FRANCISCO. S. Aries. 32. 5'6". 148. White. 6'". Old hand. Fair but dominant Master seeks obedient, trustworthy slave ready to serve completely without question. No cry-babies, pretend slaves, drugs. Box 290T.

SAN FRANCISCO. SM. Pisces. 44. 5'8". 135. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Seeks partners into full leather, motorcycle cop boots and breeches, sex. Sincere, honest replies only. Will switch roles for true leather and sex guys. Box 314A.

SAN FRANCISCO. M. Virgo. 40. 5'10". 200. White. 9". Knowledgeable. Enjoys being spanked with hand or strap by masculine men over 50. The older the better. No physical filth. Box 294V75.

SAN FRANCISCO. M. Pisces. 30. 5'10". 150. White. 8". Novice. Macho appearing, appreciative submissive with small hairy ass and tattoos



wants hunky, masculine, hairy partner to 45 who will respect limits. No fems, bottoms. Box 318C.

SAN FRANCISCO. S. Virgo. 39. 6'2". 175. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Sadistic and perverted for scenes in tight black leather. Hooded slave(s) wanted to give head and more to this motorcycle-riding, leather-crotch man. Slaves should be well-stocked with LUST and must be French active, Greek passive with a madness for masochism, leather fetish, bondage, some beating and ritual. This is a decadent space located in a black room warehouse. I get off with codpiece pants, leather breeches, high boots, hoods, gloves. Have BMW motorcycle. No pushy bottoms need apply. Box 184F.

SAN FRANCISCO. SM. Sagittarius. 55. 5'11". 180. White. 5". Knowledgeable. Riding breeches fetishist seeks same to 35. Fetish most important. No fems, women's clothing. Box 205P.

SAN FRANCISCO. M. Gemini. 27. 6'. 150. White. 6½". Novice. Will supply Master with venous mouth and ass. Eager to be trained to serve Master in exactly the way he wants to be served. Wants long scenes with bondage and humiliation, preferably from Oriental or Chicano Master to 45. No fats, pain for its own sake. Box 240.

SAN FRANCISCO. MS. Virgo. 31. 5'8". 155. White. 6½". Novice. Masculine, good top or bottom to please the most discriminating. Partner must respect limits, be clean, masculine, versatile, under 40. No fems, fats. Box 050Q.

SAN FRANCISCO. SM. Scorpio. 46. 5'21". 154. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Masculine, good-looking dude with moustache, 41" chest, 37" waist, seeks young well-built companion, to develop S&M and bondage roles. Limits respected and expanded with imagination and affection. Photo and details assure prompt reply with same. Box 300X.

SAN FRANCISCO. SM. Gemini. 23. 5'11". 150. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Enjoys giving and receiving rough sex with clean-cut, straight-appearing partner to 40. Should have good body, be well-endowed. No fems, fats, red-heads. Box 314M.

SAN FRANCISCO. M. Virgo. 46. 6'. 165. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Well-trained as boot lover and uniform worshiper craving heavy physical and mental obedience training under arrogant, demanding, hirsute, trustworthy disciplinarian. No scat, blood, permanent damage. Box 377.

SANTA ANA. SM. Cancer. 29. 5'8". 130. White. 6½". Knowledgeable. Good-looking, masculine man seeks well-hung, trim studs for knowledge and limit-expanding sessions. Looking for top men, bottom men, men who enjoy both. No scat, blood, bruises, brutality. Main scene is bondage and C/B torture, but will consider almost anything else. Send informative letter and name your game. Photo. Box 380.

SHERMAN OAKS. SM. Libra. 35. 5'6". 130. White. 7". Novice. Seeks knowledgeable, understanding partner under 50 who respects limits. No fats. Box 181T.

STUDIO CITY. MS. Scorpio. 32. 5'7½". 160. White. 5½". Knowledgeable. Seeks understanding partner who wants a relationship out of bed as well as in. No blacks, dirty bodies. Box 294Z.

SUNNYVALE. MS. Virgo. 30. 6'. 180. White. 8". Novice. Imaginative, masculine, intelligent, affectionate. Seeks considerate, understanding, imaginative, firm, military-oriented partner over 30. No W/S, scat, heavy drugs, permanent injury. Box 085.

WEST LOS ANGELES. SM. Scorpio. 28. 6'2". 190. White. 6½". Novice. Adventurous, strong, achievement-oriented, seeking understanding, discreet, affectionate partner to 40. Beards, dark hair, muscles a turn-on. Caucasian only, no fats. Box 310.

WOODLAND HILLS. M. Pisces. 40. 5'9½". 165. White. 8". Enjoys C&B action, catheters, enemas, serious sex by controlling Master. Three ways OK. Box 132M.

## COLORADO

ASPEN. S. Pisces. 26. 5'11". 150. White. 6". Handsome, well-built intelligent S seeks muscular, mature M for spread-eagled bondage and assault. Looks unimportant; musculature and stamina are. Will consider relocating, particularly to Hawaii. No role-switching, slob or weaklings. Box 318R.

DENVER. M. Aquarius. 24. 5'8". 150. White. 5½". Knowledgeable. Sincere leather lover digs police scene. Wants to get into prolonged total bondage, dog and toilet training. Willing to experiment and correspond. Box 110.

DENVER. MS. Scorpio. 28. 6'3". 195. White. 6". Completely inexperienced. Prefers partner to 28 for mutual fulfillment of fantasies with whom to learn or who will teach well, respecting limits. Also wants to correspond with/meet others into wrestling movies, etc. Travels same. Box 150F.

IDAHO SPRINGS. MS. Libra. 43. 5'9". 147. White. 7½". Knowledgeable. Masculine, well-built construction man will do anything to satisfy a Master, knows and respects limits but

will experiment. Has fantasy-trip location and equipment for sessions with masculine, sincere, heavy-hung guy to 45. Prefers rugged, outdoors type and will consider permanent relationship. No fems, fats, hustler, dopers. Box 213.

## CONNECTICUT

GREENWICH. S. Cancer. 45. 5'11". 160. White. 6". Heavy leather scene. Has fine leather toys, seeks macho partner who knows how to serve. No phonies, fats, fems. Box 051E.

LEBANON. MS. Sagittarius. 36. 6'1". 190. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Imaginative, muscular, attractive, heavily into bondage and most scenes. Seeks Master or slave to 45 with good body. Box 300.

MYSTIC. S. Aries. 50s. 5'10". 175. White. 8". Old hand. Experienced top man will train sexually uninhibited, honest partner to 50. No drugs, phonies, dullards, fats, fems. Box 329.

NEW HAVEN. MS. Gemini. 23. 5'11". 145. White. 6". Novice. Has sincere desire to learn both roles from knowledgeable partner to 35. No drugs, freaks, redheads. Box 1680.

NEW LONDON AREA. S. Aries. 50. 5'11". 180. White. 8". Experienced leather Master available. Top man. Most willing to go into genitorture or whatever. Limits respected and expanded. Good judgment and discretion assured. Box 329.

STAMFORD. SM. Virgo. 26. 5'7". 158. White. 8½". Knowledgeable. Gives slave what he needs with care and responsibility. Prefers bottom. Seeks partner 35-50 for give-and-take relationship, possibly permanent. Must be mature, responsible, capable of feeling as well as acting. No fats, hustlers, alcoholics, unstable types. Box 326.

WEST HAVEN. M. Capricorn. 21. 5'10". 140. Chinese. 6". Knowledgeable. Obedient, willing to learn. French active, Greek passive. Will wear restraints, harnesses, clamps, etc. Seeks knowledgeable, dominant, understanding partner with own living quarters and equipment. L/L scenes, white a plus. No fems, heavy S&M. Box 052E3.

## DELAWARE

WILMINGTON. SM. Virgo. 41. 5'11". 185. White. Knowledgeable. Compatible with most people, seeks partner to 50 who truly enjoys wearing (not just owning) boots, leathers, Levis. No fats, slob, under 5'6". Box 062H.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

WASHINGTON. SM. Sagittarius. 33. 5'7". 130. White. 10". Knowledgeable. Very interested in a variety of sexual experiences and willing to try them with mature, uninhibited partner, 45 to 50 preferred. No fems, fats, long hair, body odor. Box 084D.

WASHINGTON. MS. Libra. 30. 5'10". 168. White. 6½". Novice. Adaptable in either role to the desires or demands of understanding partner to 45. Large endowment, muscular preferred. Box 125K5.

WASHINGTON. SM. Leo. 42. 5'10". 165. White. 6". S&M story-writer anxious to correspond with guys willing to tell him about their hot times. Interested mainly but not solely in real-life group scenes: frat initiations, brig/stockade brutality, prison reform, military interrogation, hazing, etc. Box 017M.

WASHINGTON. M. Sagittarius. 54. 5'6½". 182. White. 6". Novice. Relishes being subservient to decent, good looking, mature, well-educated, well-endowed Master who is sincere and has a sense of humor. Prefers cut, under 36. No beards, redheads, professionals, hairy bodies. Box 227S.

WASHINGTON. S. Pisces. 35. 5'10". 145. White. 10". Hairy, masculine, super macho Italian looking for hairless/near-hairless well-built butch M to 35 who has endurance and can really please a stud. Want someone into B&D, W/S, etc., but will respect limits. I am stable and intelligent but arrogant enough to dominate both physically and mentally. Blonds a real plus. This could be a regular or permanent relationship. Willing to correspond for further meeting. Send frank letter. Photo a must. Box 220F.

## FLORIDA

COCOA BEACH. S. Capricorn. 59. 5'6". 155. White. Knowledgeable. Open-minded, willing to please. Box 360.

FT. LAUDERDALE. M. Aquarius. 28. 5'10". 135. White. 7". Novice. Wants control and training from manly, respectful Master to 40 with imagination. No fats, fems. Box 124.

FT. LAUDERDALE. MS. Leo. 32. 5'9". 160. White. bodybuilder—31" waist, 43" chest, 17" arms—seeks same or natural builds. No fats or fems. Eager to find those into giving scat and W/S only. L/L. Box 249.

FT. LAUDERDALE. M. Pisces. 43. 6'2". 160. White. 6". Novice. Will obey and completely serve dominant, masculine disciplinarian to 45. Beards, tattoos a plus. No scat, FF. Box 346.

FT. MYERS. S. Libra. 28. 5'6". 136. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Masculine, well-built, attractive stud seeks muscular, well-endowed partner. Other bodybuilders, Marines preferred. Box 294V50.

HIALEAH. SM. Pisces. 32. 5'8". 165. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Experienced in both roles to go as far as partner's experience permits. Partner should be well-built, over 28, not in Miami or Ft. Lauderdale. No fems, fats, long-hairs. Box 009.

HIALEAH. S. Sagittarius. 32. 5'11". 180. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Will provide skillful application of pain/pleasure and fulfill fantasies of muscular, deep-throated partner to 40 into long sessions. No fats, shit, burning or cutting. Box 136.

HOLLYWOOD. M. Libra. 24. 5'11". 155. White. 7½". Into B&D, W/S. Would like good-looking butch Master under 35 for discipline, training, permanent relationship. No fats, blacks, fems, hardcore S&M. Box 369.

JACKSONVILLE. M. Taurus. 33. 5'7". 140. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Exceptionally good-looking, enjoys lots of ass action with masculine partner to 45 into fantasy trips. No scat, needless brutality. Should be well-endowed. Box 309M.

JACKSONVILLE. SM. Libra. 26. 5'11". 155. White. 6". Novice. Attractive, masculine, highly sexed dude wishes to expand experiences with tolerant partner to 45 respectful of limits. No fems, fats, ego trippers. Box 051A.

JACKSONVILLE. S. Sagittarius. 46. 6'. 150. White. Novice. Thorough, patient, respectful of limits and tolerance. First and foremost a foot fetishist. No fats, gross personalities. Slender, sexy feet a plus. Box 159.

LAKE WORTH. SM. Pisces. 36. 6'1". 175. White. 8". Old hand. Can endure much in either role and wants no-nonsense partner who knows what he is doing. Into heavy S&M, regular sex. No fems, amateurs. Box 1251.

MIAMI. M. Aries. 48. 5'9½". 155. White. 8½". Knowledgeable. Will submit to and serve rugged, masculine partner to 50. Funky, hairy, sweaty a turn-on. Blacks, straights preferred but not necessary. No fems. Box 059.

MIAMI. MS. Leo. 39. 5'11". 170. White. 6½". Knowledgeable. Will serve hunky, bearded Master to 40 who respects limits and can give love, dominance. Should be lean, well-endowed, masculine biker. No fems, fats, alcoholics, drugs. Box 260.

SATELLITE BEACH. S. Virgo. 47. 6'3½". 175. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Will provide any experience desired with respect and understanding of limits. Reliable, trustworthy. No fats, fems, hard drugs. Box 199.

ST. PETERSBURG BEACH. M. Taurus. 42. 6'. 222. White. 6". Novice. Passive with high pain threshold. Will serve a knowledgeable Master who respects limits. No heavy booze, drugs. Must be clean. Box 062L.

## GEORGIA

ATLANTA. S. Capricorn. 38. 6'4". 175. White. 8". Old hand. Experienced to teach young man to 25 who is butch in appearance and wants training from partner understanding of limits. Box 009D.

ATLANTA. SM. Leo. 40. 5'8". 135. White. 7". Novice. Sensitive to partner's needs, body signals, limitations. Seeks partner 30 to 55 able to entertain. Travels frequently to California, Texas, Florida, major Eastern cities. No fats, drunks. Box 052R.

LITHONIA. M. Cancer. 48. 5'11". 153. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Seeks young, willing partner of medium height. No fats. Box 220P.

## HAWAII

HONOLULU. M. Aries. 41. 5'10½". 154. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Needs strong, well-built Master to enforce slavery. Racks a special fantasy. No fats, drunks, drugs. Box 017P.

## IDAHO

BOISE. SM. Taurus. 42. 6'1". 160. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Tolerant, patient, intelligent, will respect limits fully of slender, light-complexioned partner to 50. Should have little or no body hair, be into suspension and/or spread-eagle bondage. No fats, scat. Box 052F8.

## ILLINOIS

ALTON. S. Capricorn. 35. 6'. 170. White. Knowledgeable. Versatile, muscular, hunky Stud seeks partner to 35. Should be clean-cut, no fats. Box 159M.

BERKELEY. MS. Virgo. 32. 5'8". 175. White. 6½". Completely inexperienced. Imaginative, willing to experiment with virile, good-looking, butt Master 18 to 40. No drunks, drugs, dirt, heavy S&M. Box 070Z.

CHICAGO. S. Aries. 27. 6'. 180. White. 6½". Knowledgeable. Demands and will reward respect and obedience from submissive partner to 35. Possible permanent relationship. No balds, fats, fems, TVs, drunks. Box 181P.

CHICAGO. M. Gemini. 28. 5'8½". 150. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Needs to serve and be

humiliated by assertive, attractive partner under 40. Box 300Y.

CHICAGO. SM. Capricorn. 37. 6'6". 220. White. 7". Strong S/Novice M. Masculine. Enjoys giving pain. As M, moderate pain a turn-on with very masculine partner. Should be tall, well-built, experimental, under 46, have good sense of humor, into FF. No fats, fems, drunks. Box 205T.

CHICAGO. M. Capricorn. 47. 5'6". 160. White. 6". Knowledgeable. True M into heavy B&D has high pain tolerance. Seeks knowledgeable, masculine partner to 40 who knows what he's doing. No role-switching, fats. Box 342.

CHICAGO. MS. Cancer. 31. 6'. 162. White. 6". Completely inexperienced. Intelligent, respects limits, will do anything with/for intelligent, understanding partner to 50. No selfish, uncaring, unfeeling. Box 010.

CHICAGO. M. Cancer. 39. 5'11". 185. White. Knowledgeable. Seeks bodybuilder type up to 45 able to totally dominate. Must be masculine, clean, straight in appearance. Box 052Z1.

CHICAGO. M. Taurus. 34. 5'10½". 195. White. 7½". Knowledgeable. Wishes to meet Master who likes to be served, knows how to get service. Past training allows for thoroughly experienced M in all facets except scat. Groups can be arranged. No fats, drugs, drunks. Box 070Y.

CHICAGO. MS. Gemini. 25. 6'1". 180. White. 7½". Knowledgeable. Weightlifter with an understanding and tolerance for pain seeks athletic, well-built, hairy partner to 40. Should be into bondage and rough sex but know when to stop. No fems, fats, drunks, cigarette smokers. Box 180X.

CHICAGO. SM. Scorpio. 38. 5'11". 175. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Adaptable, experimental. Partner must be interested in mutual pleasure. Big balls, hairy chests a plus. Box 181S.

CHICAGO. M. Aries. 29. 5'10". 175. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Enthusiastic and willing to try almost anything with levelheaded partner in good physical condition. No fems, fats. Box 186Z.

CHICAGO. SM. Sagittarius. 30. 5'11". 160. White. 7½". Knowledgeable. Will switch roles for right partner to 40. Should be above average in looks, build, endowment. Must be clean, respectful, discreet, willing to switch. Box 228A.

CHICAGO. S. Cancer. 32. 5'11". 160. White. 6½". Knowledgeable. Experienced Master with gentle style suitable for training novices as well as expanding limits of experienced slaves into bondage, S&M. Must be clean, discreet, masculine. Box 294V.

EVANSTON. S. Scorpio. 46. 5'11". 175. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Turned on by high, heavy BOOTS and wants slave with same strong interest for mutually booted sessions. Respects limits. No fats, fems, hard drugs. Box 017R25.

LANSING. M. Taurus. 32. 5'10". 155. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Into leathersex with masculine partner over 30 who is REALLY the Master. No long hair, fems. Box 294V15.

MAYWOOD. S. Gemini. 45. 5'11". 190. White. 8½". Completely inexperienced. Seeks clean, discreet partner. Box 142.

McHENRY. M. Scorpio. 23. 5'8". 150. White. 6½". Novice. Nice tight hot ass, good muscle control. Needs to please, worship, service, satisfy, submit to highly sexed, heavysset, husky, rough L/L Master to 40. Bulging belly O.K. C&B, tit torture. Big chest, muscles, tattoos, large endowment, rugged biker, long sessions, heavy action all turn-ons. Box 058.

SPRINGFIELD. MS. Aries. 51. 5'8". 170. White. 5½". Knowledgeable. Wants to meet muscular hairy men for bondage, 30-50 preferred. Box 335.

WHEATON. M. Scorpio. 35. 5'10". 195. White. 8". Novice. Training and reducing to better serve and please you, Sir! Box 160.

## INDIANA

FORT WAYNE. S. Taurus. 37. 5'11". 157. White. 7½". Old hand. Masculine, dominant, levelheaded, athletic guy with experience in a variety of activities seeks trim, well-proportioned, emotionally stable partner to 40 with reasonable endurance for pain. No fems, fats, heavy drugs. Box 369P.

INDIANAPOLIS. S. Libra. 35. 6'. 150. White. 7". Old hand. Very demanding but considerate Master heavy into S&M, bondage, humiliation with mature, dependable true slave to 45. No chickens, beginners or those unable to follow complete domination. Box 132F.

INDIANAPOLIS AREA. M. Aquarius. 43. 6'. 170. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Imaginative, responsive and discreet. Into leather bondage scene, groups a turn-on. No fats, fems. Correspondence invited, exchange photos and experiences. Box 150M.

INDIANAPOLIS. S. Virgo. 45. 6'3". 190. White. 6½". Novice. Firm, understanding



Master seeks clean, discreet, masculine partner anywhere in U.S. Must be under 35. Blond, uncut preferred, Box 1800.

## IOWA

CEDAR RAPIDS. S. Sagittarius. 29. 6'3". 160. White. 9". Novice. Possessive, confident, enjoys giving help, security and guidance to someone who shows appreciation with respect. No one over 30 or overweight. Box 193.

## KENTUCKY

COVINGTON. S. Virgo. 35. 6'4". 190. White. 7 1/2". Old hand. Well-built stud into hot, sweaty pain trips, oil. Well-built, white only to 45. Box 153H.

LEXINGTON. S. Leo. 39. 6'1". 197. White. 7". Knowledgeable, understanding. Partner must be experienced, smaller, straight appearing, educated, discreet, without conscience conflict in these and related matters, over 25. No feds, fats, dopers, suicides. Box 258.

## LOUISIANA

BATON ROUGE. S. Leo. 28. 5'10". 170. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Good top man enjoys satisfying slave's real desires. Must be at least 8", masculine. Box 047W.

HARVEY. SM. Leo. 42. 6'. 215. White. 7 1/2". Novice. Firm but gentle, understanding of partner's likes/dislikes. Seeks similar into role-switching. No feds, drunks. Box 130Z.

NEW ORLEANS. S. Gemini. 44. 6'1". 195. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Prefers young (21-30), good-looking proportionately built Ms who are totally submissive, obedient, respectful and willing to perform as directed. No feds, fats, suicidal, unstable or dishonest persons. Box 305.

NEW ORLEANS. M. Scorpio. 32. 5'7". 140. White. 8 1/2". Novice. Pleasant, intelligent, self-confident, sensual, REAL man, a stallion to be tamed by domineering, proud, masculine partner to 40. Should have good body, intelligence, endurance, large endowment. Box 162.

## MARYLAND

ADELPHI/HYATTSVILLE. M. Aquarius. 40. 6'6". 235. Black. 10". Novice. Bodybuilder seeks knowledgeable bodybuilder Master who respects limits and will train. Under 45, white preferred. Must have sincere understanding of Leathersex, S&M. Box 227L.

HYATTSVILLE. M. Cancer. 49. 172. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Good cocksucker for clean cut white partner who can take it easy. Must be sober and discreet. Box 125L.

LANHAM. SM. Sagittarius. 36. 5'9". 180. White. 6 1/2". Knowledgeable. Sever Master will strain to but not beyond limits. Has unusual endurance in M role. Seeks partner to 40 willing to work toward increasing mutual endurance. No psychological S&M, fats. Box 016.

ROCKVILLE. Aries. 34. 6'. 170. White. 5". Novice. Not into S&M but totally into Leathersex. Seeks slim, smooth, leather-loving partner to 35. No feds, fats, balds, egocentrics, right-wing, heavy S&M. Box 367.

SILVER SPRINGS. MS. Taurus. 51. 5'5". 170. White. 7 1/2". Into French, Greek, W/S, rimming, enemas, wants to learn more about B&D, whathaveyou. No FF, scat. Box 121.

## MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON. M. Gemini. 29. 6'. 190. White. 8". Wants to feel used and satisfy hairy, husky, demanding Master to 50. Box 232.

BOSTON. S. Gemini. 31. 6'2". 155. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Seeks fully submissive M to 35 willing to give himself over to natural, satisfying, highly sexed S. Must have good ass and know how to use it. No involvements. Box 070.

BOSTON. M. Cancer. 29. 5'7". 140. White. 5". Novice. Good-looking, well-built, eager to please and learn from firm but gentle leather-master over 32. No one fat or unclean. Box 153A.

BOSTON. S. Aries. 42. 5'10". 150. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Seeks partner over 18 for strict discipline and prolonged bondage. Same size or smaller, smooth body. Must submit to public shaving and being owned. WASPS especially welcome, discretion assured, long-term relationship possible. Box 253.

BOSTON. SM. Scorpio. 47. 6'. 170. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Hunky, experienced. Imaginative stud seeks partners under 50 into B&D, W/S, G/T. Has equipment but no suspension facilities. Box 067.

BOSTON. SM. Taurus. 48. 6'1". 200. White. 6 1/2". Knowledgeable. Firm, demanding, strict, strong S will thoroughly punish well-built partner to 30. Must be clean-cut, relatively hairless, discreet, presentable. No drugs, fats, dirty or sloppy types. Box 068C.

BOSTON. M. Leo. 40. 5'7". 150. White. 7". Completely inexperienced. Loves the male body and yearns to worship and be humiliated. Gives good body rubs, baths. Will wait on taller, heavier partner over 35. No scents, slob, shy types. Box 125K10.

CHICOPEE. SM. Aquarius. 37. 6'2". 180. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Has strong desire to dominate well-endowed partner in 30s or 40s. Light to moderate scenes only; no heavy stuff. Box 369D.

LEOMINSTER. SM. Taurus. 28. 6'. 165. Black. 7". Completely inexperienced. Would like to master large, discreet partner to 40. Should have good testicles, body hair, muscular body. No drugs, feds, fats. Box 023M.

LEOMINSTER. MS. Pisces. 38. 5'9 1/2". 160. White. 6". Completely inexperienced but imaginative. Understanding into bondage. Seeks clean, intelligent partner. Box 185N.

MILLBURY. M. Virgo. 27. 5'9". 160. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Must be humiliated and forced into total submission by masculine, dominant partner to 45. Should be cut, geographically convenient. No feds, heavy masochism. Box 005.

WORCESTER. S. Libra. 36. 6'1". 190. White. 10"+. Knowledgeable. Firm Master demands experienced slave under 35 to satisfy every need. Moderate to heavy pain tolerance and masculinity a must. Box 286.

## MICHIGAN

ANN ARBOR. M. Aries. 23. 5'8". 130. Black. 6 1/2". Novice. Enthusiastic, imaginative, willing to learn from cool, confident, open-minded well-endowed partners to 45. White preferred. No feds, violence. Box 304N.

BAY CITY. M. Pisces. 25. 5'11". 170. White. 6". Completely inexperienced. Requires training by experienced S under 35. Box 045.

BERKLEY. S. Virgo. 33. 5'6". 135. White. 8 1/2". Knowledgeable. Firm Master demands obedient experimental Slave. No balds, fats, dominants. Box 052D.

DEARBORN HEIGHTS. S. Pisces. 43. 6'. 160. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Has ability to command and get things done, expects obedience and gets it or else! Seeks tall, handsome, well-endowed partners to 40 into Levis, leather, western. No feds, feds, phonies, redheads. Must be clean, in good health. Box 1850.

DETROIT AREA. SM. Gemini. 27. 5'11". 165. White. 5 1/2". Novice. Leather/bondage enthusiast digs leathersmen, bikers, uniforms. Will do anything to or for a real uniformed lawman. Prefer partner willing to switch roles. Discretion assured and expected. No feds, beards, blattants. Distance, location no problem. Box 051M.

DETROIT. SM. Libra. 26. 5'10". 160. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Professional man respects limits of psychologically sound partner who knows what he wants. Should be 25 to 40, well-built. No fem, insensitive persons. Box 154M.

DETROIT. SM. Scorpio. 34. 5'10". 155. White. 6 1/2". Cut. Reasonable Master with equipped house; bondage, S&M a must. Box 340B.

HILLSDALE. SM. Pisces. 30. 5'10". 150. White. Completely inexperienced. Imaginative and intelligent, seeks discreet, educated Caucasian partner to 33. No redheads, fats, dirty or uncouth types. Box 226.

LIVONIA. M. Virgo. 58. 5'10". 185. White. 6". Old hand. Compulsive masochist has been fully trained as animal slave to serve Master who will horeswhip him as work animal. Must be masculine. No public humiliation, full leather dress, excessive material demands. Box 348.

MARQUETTE. SM. Leo. 28. 6'1". 180. White. 7". Completely inexperienced. Imaginative, semi-muscular. Seeks muscular, understanding, versatile partner into leather, western, uniforms. Box 008.

MARQUETTE. MS. Aries. 25. 6'1". 168. White. 7". Completely inexperienced. Virgin ass. Will obey good teacher who is a real man and straight in appearance. No feds, drugs. Box 188F.

MIDLAND. S. Taurus. 25. 6'. 165. White. 6 1/2". Knowledgeable. Young, aggressive, versatile, will try anything at least once with butch M to 45. Moustache, beard, hairy belly turn-ons. Into cock, ball, ass work. No feds, fats, small balls. Box 143.

TAYLOR. MS. Capricorn. 24. 5'10". 165. White. 6 1/2". Novice. Eager to learn from and submit to the right S. Will serve Master totally. Box 261.

## MINNESOTA

MANKATO. M. Aquarius. 37. 6'. 190. White. 6 1/2". Novice. Seeks imaginative interrogator in Minneapolis-St. Paul area willing to experiment with old and new methods to extract information. Digs genital toys. High pain threshold. Box 066.

NEW PRAGUE. SM. Pisces. 40. 5' 11". 200. White. 7". Completely inexperienced. Wants to learn from and seek new pleasures with muscular, clean-cut, powerful yet gentle Master to 40. No hippie or dirty types, heavy drinkers or drug users. Box 450.

ST. PAUL. M. Sagittarius. 39. 6'1". 165. White. 6". Novice. Eager and willing to please firm, experienced, discreet, understanding Master to 45 who will respect limits. No feds, role-switching. Box 298.

## MISSOURI

COLUMBIA. SM. Gemini. 25. 5'11". 165. White. 5 1/2". Novice. Leather/bondage enthusiast seeks straight-appearing partner who is discreet, will switch roles. Bikers, uniforms a plus. Wants contacts in Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri. No feds, beards, blattants. Box 051M.

KANSAS CITY. S. Aries. 36. 5'11". 190. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Intelligent, imaginative. Seeks candidates interested in a total involvement who are truly submissive and enjoy pain, humiliation, discipline. Travels frequently to Omaha, Minneapolis, San Francisco, D.C., Dallas, Houston, Detroit, Atlanta, Denver, New Orleans, St. Louis, Salt Lake City. No one in-sincere, indiscreet. Box 230P.

KANSAS CITY. M. Aquarius. 28. 5'11". 175. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Imaginative, willing to try new things with masculine, understanding partner to 45. Uniforms a plus. No feds, fats, filth. Box 180Z.

ST. LOUIS. S. Leo. 31. 5'9". 210. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Demands strict obedience; will punish any infraction with pain. Partner must have stamina, youthful appearance, can be to late 40s. Box 245.

## MONTANA

SWEETGRASS. MS. Aquarius. 50. 6'1". 180. White. 6". Old hand, collection of used cowboy/leather gear. No feds. Box 230.

## NEW JERSEY

CHANGewater. SM. Cancer. 22. 6'4". 150. White. 10 1/2". Knowledgeable. Has played both roles, eager and curious to learn what he may have missed with knowledgeable, imaginative partner to 40. Must be masculine in appearance, actions. No glasses, acne, body odor, small endowments. Box 120.

HIGHTSTOWN. M. Leo. 35. 5'8". 160. White. 7". Novice. Seeks well-built, rugged, gentle but demanding Master to 40 willing to go slowly at first. Box 136E.

NEWARK. MS. Libra. 56. 5'9 1/2". 155. White. 8 1/2". Novice. Seeks training from patient partner. Box 294W.

PRINCETON. MS. Aries. 42. 5'11". 190. White. 7". Novice. Virile and versatile, wishes to enjoy sex to highest degree with masculine partner to 45. No hard drugs, heavy drinking. Box 318W.

RANDOLPH. S. Scorpio. 36. 6'2". 180. White. 6 1/2". Knowledgeable. Seeks permanent slave, 20s to mid-30s, to share life and private house. Into leather bondage. Willing to train and will respect limits. No feds, feds, hard drugs. Box 291.

MILLINGTON. S. 48. 5'7". 158. White. 6". Old hand. Levelheaded, sensitive, flexible. Seeks clean, interesting, open-minded partner. No feds, liars, neurotics, drugs, pimples. Box 153N.

## NEW YORK

ALBANY. S. Gemini/Taurus. 40. 6'2". 225. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Wants straight-appearing who digs police scene. Box 317.

BLOOMINGBURG. S. Capricorn. 41. 5'10". 150. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Will humiliate and dominate partner with fetish for uniforms, breeches, boots. Fetishes and complete slavery a must. Box 068.

BRONX. M. Libra. 56. 5'11". 150. White. Knowledgeable. Has need and capacity to serve mature uniformed, booted officer, police/military preferred. Unconditional service, Sir; total commitment. Box 017.

BROOKLYN. M. Aquarius. 33. 6'. 170. White/Cherokee Indian. 7 1/2". Uncut. Knowledgeable. Smooth, body-building, talented, tight ass, slave needs domineering Master to 40 over 6', hairy, hung. Into B&D. No role-switching, scat, shaving. Box 122.

BROOKLYN. S. Aquarius. 25. 6'3". 190. White. 6". Novice. Dominant dude seeks partner under 30 into Levis, wrestling, occasional role-switching. No feds, fats, blacks. Box 125F.

CLAYTON. SM. Aquarius. 28. 5'7 1/2". 160. White. 5 1/2". Completely inexperienced. Eager to learn from attractive, open-minded, discreet dude. No feds, fats, scat. Box 292.

COPIAGUE. SM. Scorpio. 47. 5'10". 165. White. 6 1/2". Knowledgeable. Attractive, congenial, trustworthy, enjoys both roles. Partner must be attractive, trustworthy, clean, under 50, cut. No uncouth, hairy types in poor physical shape. Box 183.

FLUSHING. SM. Taurus. 43. 5'8". 180. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Biker into Leather/Levi/masculine scene seeks intelligent, butch partner. Will switch roles for right person. No feds, blacks. Box 052H.

GREENWICH VILLAGE. M. Gemini. 25. 6'. 150. White. 7". Novice. Actor/playwright believes in worship of the male body. Partner must be highly intelligent, liberal, under 40, well-endowed. Box 302.

ILION. MS. Gemini. 47. 5'8". 130. White. 5 1/2". Completely inexperienced. At best when told what to do and forced by patient and understanding Master, preferably blond Aryan type. Must be cut and clean, well-endowed. Box 141.

NASSAU COUNTY. SM. Taurus. 43. 5'9". 172. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Trustworthy, responsible, intelligent, creative and fully aware of risks and dangers. Wishes to fulfill M fantasies with masculine, discreet, clean, unselfish partner to 48. No feds, fats, freaks, fakes. Box 185R.

NEW YORK. S. Taurus. 33. 5'8". 160. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Firm and strict but will observe limits to humiliate but not endanger health of slave to 40. Oriental a plus. No feds, excessive body hair. Travels frequently to Boston, D.C., Canada, California. Box 057.

NEW YORK. M. Pisces. 44. 5'11". 155. White. 6 1/2". Knowledgeable. Good-looking, trim, muscular, hairy, masculine with stamina on the desire to serve intelligent Master to 45. No role-switching. Box 135L.

NEW YORK. M. Libra. 50. 6'2". 175. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Submissive and versatile with high pain tolerance. Loyal and anxious to serve trustworthy, hairy, masculine, loving S over 45 who will encourage new physical and psychological levels. No scat, phonies, red-heads, amateurs, verbal abuse, one-night stands. Box 328.

NEW YORK. M. Capricorn. 5'8". 200. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Desires moderately aggressive young S for humiliation, some bondage and torture, W/S, scat, boot-licking, etc. Stable action with manure especially desirable. Black preferred. Box 018C.

NEW YORK. MS. Gemini. 47. 5'10 1/2". 155. White. 6 1/2". Knowledgeable. Original and imaginative to serve mature, compatible partner who proves himself superior. Should be flexible, strong, well-endowed with well-defined legs. No ego trippers, psychos, freeloaders. Box 023P.

NEW YORK. SM. Virgo. 44. 6'. 190. White. 7". Novice. Will do anything with hairy, butch partner. No permanent damage, no feds. Box 079F.

NEW YORK. SM. Leo. 44. 6'. 180. White. 9". Old hand. Into heavy role-playing, able to switch. Discreet, respects limits. Wants partner to 55 for week-day scenes locally, any time out of town. No permanent relationships. Box 136M.

NEW YORK. M. Virgo. 33. 5'11". 198. White. 6 1/2". Completely inexperienced. Sir, would you like a kid of your own? Affectionate, good boy needs his rough-loving macho Daddy to take him home and housebreak him. Train me to serve you well, please! No prissies, nervous Ivy Leaguers, drug users, heavy drinkers. Age, race, looks unimportant. Box 156Z.

NEW YORK. M. Cancer. 40. 6'2". 210. White. 7". Intermediate but learning fast. Masculine weightlifter with 48" chest, 34" waist wants to expand experiences with experienced, clean, masculine S. Box 023.

NEW YORK. M. Pisces. 29. 5'10 1/2". 140. White. 6 1/2". Knowledgeable. Will serve, obey and satisfy completely a truly masculine Master. Digs uniforms, rough macho image. Box 252B.

NEW YORK. M. Libra. Late 50s. 6'3". 180. White. 5". White-haired man of distinction type will serve virile male, any age or race, who has fantasies of beating Daddy's ass, fucking the professor who failed him in French, pissing into his priest or making his boss suck his asshole. Have poppers, toys, dog collar. Box 290X.

NEW YORK. M. Taurus. 46. 6'. 175. White. 9". Novice. Seeks masculine partner into golden showers, beating, chains, humiliation. Box 059G.

NEW YORK. S. Capricorn. 40. 5'10". 150. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Will humiliate and dominate partner with fetish for uniforms, breeches, boots. Fetishes and complete slavery a must. Box 068.

NEW YORK. S. Scorpio. 45. 5'10". 173. White. Knowledgeable. Trustworthy, will respect limits of slim, well-built partner under 50. No feds, TVs, scat. Box 220.

NEW YORK. S. Leo. 44. 6'1". 175. White. 8". Knowledgeable. Police domination and discipline and bondage with leather gear. Will build pain tolerance in Slave. Limits respected. Box 127.

NEW YORK. S. Taurus. 44. 6' 170. White. 7". Novice. Seeks dark, hairy slave with large uncut cock. Must be knowledgeable, clean. Box 153P.

NEW YORK. SM. Virgo. 26. 6'. 180. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Sober dude gets off on mutual enjoyment with over-sexed, level-headed partner under 55. No feds, youths. Box 168K.

NEW YORK. SM. Capricorn. 21. 5'8 1/2". 120. White. 6 1/2". Completely inexperienced. Seeks masculine, straight-acting, straight appearing partner to 40. No feds. Box 262.

NEW YORK. M. Taurus. 36. 5'9". 145. White. 6". Novice. Seeking masculine partner with large, thick cock or someone into FF. No feds. Body hair a plus. Box 282.

NEW YORK. M. Aquarius. 36. 5'6". 130. White. 7". Novice. Into domination, humiliation, W/S from masculine, clean-cut, dominant but not unkind partner 27 to 50. No brutality, sadism for its own sake. Must be physically clean. Box 220K.



NEW YORK. M. Gemini. 48. 6'. 140. White. Knowledgeable. Enthusiastic, butch, ever-hard and ever-ready, seeking partner sincerely into scene and not play-acting. Absolutely no scat. Box 164.

NEW YORK. M. Taurus. 48. 6'. 145. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Wants relationship with clean, intelligent man with leather tastes. No hardcore S&M, drugs, fats, blacks. Box 252C.

NYACK. M. Leo. 30. 5'8". 150. White. 6". Novice. Has sincere desire to please demanding partner to 40. No fats, dirt, handicaps, balds, glasses. Box 12515.

ROCHESTER. M. Capricorn. 43. 5'8". 165. White. 6". Completely inexperienced. Willing and eager to learn from patient, understanding teacher to 50. No outright brutality. Box 870R.

WOODBURY, LONG ISLAND. SM. Taurus. 43. 5'9". 172. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Trustworthy, responsible, intelligent, creative and fully aware of risks and dangers. Wishes to fulfill M fantasies with masculine, discreet, clean, unselfish partner to 48. No fets, fats, breaks, fakes. Box 185R.

YORKTOWN HEIGHTS. S. Sagittarius. 42. 6'. 155. White. 7½". Knowledgeable. Gentle yet firm, will respect limits of quiet, obedient slave over 30. Can travel, will assist older Masters. Possible long-term relationship. No TVs, married Bis, drugs. Box 132D.

## NORTH CAROLINA

MANASSAS. SM. Capricorn. 47. 5'8". 165. White. 6½". Novice. Wants L/L guy for B&D. Dirty, sweaty workclothes preferred. Likes rough trade. Age not a problem, but no fets, fats, blacks. Box 135P.

NORFOLK. SM. Cancer. 43. 5'6". 140. White. 7". Novice. Dominant but considerate leather-lover and bike owner seeks sincere, honest, discreet partner to 40. No fets, fats, phonies, dopers. Box 185S.

RALEIGH AREA. SM. Cancer. 44. 6'1½". 155. White. Experienced. Domination without physical pain. Digs wearing partner's clothes and boots. Box 156.

RICHMOND. S. Leo. 52. 5'9". 172. White. 9". Old hand. Wants true lover of Levis, high boots, riding britches. Cycle owner preferred. Box 400.

## OHIO

AKRON. SM. Sagittarius. 39. 6'2". 165. White. 8". Knowledgeable. N.E. Ohio, Richmond, Atlanta areas. Seeks versatility and enthusiasm. Box 154.

AKRON. MS. Gemini. 43. 6'1". 195. White. 6½". Knowledgeable. Into heavy B&D, light S&M. Would switch roles with right partner. No extreme pain, heavy drinkers or drug users, hippies. Box 187.

CINCINNATI. MS. 24. 6'. 165. White. 7". Novice. Enjoys pleasuring masculine S to 45. Prefers locals for possible permanent relationship. No redheads, one-night stands. Box 021.

CLEVELAND. SM. Sagittarius. 30. 5'11". 152. White. 6". Novice. Former slave seeks respectful partner to 45 for W/S, light B&D, nude games. Should be neat and discreet. No fats, slobos. Box 316.

CLEVELAND. S. Libra. 29. 5'11". 140. White. 9". Knowledgeable. Highly sexed, well-built, educated Master will guarantee satisfying sessions and respect limits of clean, healthy, good-looking partner to 45. Should have sophisticated equipment. No fets, fats, loose asses. Box 152Z.

CLEVELAND. M. Aries. 46. 5'10". 155. White. 6½". Novice. French active, Greek passive. Wants to please large, well-built partner to 50. No fats, heavy S&M, B.O. Box 017V.

CLEVELAND. M. Libra/Scorpio. 45. 5'9". 170. White. 6". Novice. Wants to serve big, husky Master 30 to 50. Some experience, but willing to learn more. Box 318F.

COLUMBUS. MS. Libra. 26. 5'11½". 165. White. 8". Completely inexperienced. Wishes to learn from intelligent, masculine partner to 35 who will respect limits. No violence, mutilation, fets. Box 132T.

COLUMBUS. S. Cancer. 31. 5'11". 180. White. 7". Novice. Will please and respect limits of swarthy, muscular partner. Must be clean. Hairy preferred. No fets. Box 197.

COLUMBUS. SM. Aquarius. 46. 5'8". 143. White. 7". Novice bordering on knowledgeable. Good-looking, sensuous, turns on easily with physically and mentally attractive partner. No scat, slobos, fets, liars, heavy pain. Box 234.

COLUMBUS. SM. Taurus. 25. 5'9". 183. White. 6½". Novice. Satisfaction guaranteed to sincere, straight appearing butch types. No fets, fats, snobs, chicken. Box 365.

MASSILLON. M. Libra. 35. 6'1½". 215. White. 7". Completely inexperienced. Willing to serve and eager to please clean, well-muscled Master to 45. No filth, hard drugs. Box 165P.

SHAKER HEIGHTS. S. Libra. 28. 5'11". 140. White. 9". Knowledgeable. Highly sexed, well-built, educated Master will guarantee satis-

fying sessions and respect limits of clean, healthy, good-looking partner to 45. Should have sophisticated equipment. No fets, fats, loose asses. Box 152Z.

SPRINGFIELD. SM. Scorpio. 45. 5'10". 155. White. 6½". Knowledgeable. Versatile, willing to learn and experiment with knowledgeable, role-switching partner 35 to 50. Must be masculine in appearance and behavior. No fets, fats, major deformities. Box 318S.

## OKLAHOMA

MUSKOGEE. S. Capricorn. 49. 5'10". 180. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Totally empathizes with partner and has complete collection for his entertainment. M MUST have boot and breech fetish. No drugs, heavy S&M, play-for-pay types. Box 189.

## OREGON

PORTLAND. S. Leo. 34. 6'1". 155. White. 6½". Novice. Selfish, arrogant, dominant, demanding, wants to own fully slave who will serve, obey and satisfy every need 100%. No fets, fats, blacks, hippies. Box 347.

PORTLAND. S. Sagittarius. 39. 5'5". 140. 9". Novice. Fantasies fulfilled, good times assured by persistent, level-headed Master. Massages available, sauna included. Partners MUST be clean, should be stocky, husky, muscular, hairy types 21 to 60. Does anyone share an interest in exotic cats? Box 068G.

## PENNSYLVANIA

HARRISBURG. M. Scorpio. 40. 6'. 163. White. 6". Novice. Needs discipline and bondage. Box 319.

NEW KENSINGTON. S. Libra. 40. 5'7". 170. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Nineteen years' and many varieties of experiences will please totally servile partner under 6'. Must be willing to accept demands. No fets, fags. Box 066D.

NEWTOWN. SM. Aries. 46. 5'9½". 155. White. 5½". Knowledgeable. Broadminded, excited in either role with hairy, masculine partner to 60. No fats, lack of respect. Box 295.

MAIN LINE PHILADELPHIA. MS. Leo. 47. 5'7½". 145. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Seeks sincere, straight-appearing Master 27 to 50. No fats or blacks. Moustaches a real turn-on. Box 296G.

PHILADELPHIA. S. Virgo/Scorpio. 42. 5'7". 160. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Italian stallion, muscular and hairy, experienced to understand limits in all areas. Master seeks masculine, obedient slave to serve his leather, chains and boots. Will train up to 35 in S&M, B&D, W/S, chains, bike and western leather toys. Send letter of submission with photo and phone. No bullshit. Box 052.

PHILADELPHIA. M. Libra. 49. 5'10½". 140. White. 8". Completely inexperienced. Willing and eager to learn from refined, well-built partner to 50. Box 052F.

PHILADELPHIA. M. Aries. 26. 5'10". 180. White. 6". Novice. Into B&D. Would give up freedom for right Master to 35. Willing and eager to learn from sincere, honest, level-headed L/L partner. Must be clean. No heavy S&M, bears, drugs, cigarettes, fets. Box 186.

PHILADELPHIA. S. Capricorn. 26. 6'3". 180. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Good-looking body-builder with strong, creative personality seeks willing, trusting partner to 35. No fats, drugs, back talk, sloppiness. Box 318K.

PHILADELPHIA. S. Libra. 40. 6'3". 165. White. 9". Novice. Has assumed slave role for greater awareness of slave limits and desires. Seeks submissive partner to 45 with good basket and buns. Will not mark, bloody or shave. Box 294V25.

PHILADELPHIA. S. Taurus. 40. 5'10". 165. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Imaginative, mature, hot-looking dude seeks dark, masculine moustached or bearded novice to 50. Should have good body and teeth, must be clean. No fets, fats, redheads, slobos. Satisfaction guaranteed! Box 227G.

PHILADELPHIA. SM. Pisces. 49. 5'11". 175. White. Will train Slave to worship Master's leather and naked body. No dopers. Box 088T.

PITTSBURGH. MS. Virgo. 49. 5'11". 135. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Interested in learning all facets and enjoyments of both roles. Seeks cooperative, orally oriented partner over 25. Into FF, group sex. No fets, drunks. Box 050R.

PITTSBURGH. M. Virgo. 60. 6'. 165. White. 7½". Old hand. Thirty years' experience in first class servitude. Not into heavy S&M but can provide young slaves for Masters' stronger desires. Box 205G.

READING. SM. Cancer. 46. 6'. 160. White. 6". Novice. Enjoys bondage. Respects limits. Dominant, but will switch for right partner. Must be cut. Box 051B.

WILKES-BARRE. S. Cancer. 40. 6'. 170. White. 12". Old hand. Extensive military experience, specialist in military & penal discipline and training, builds torture equipment to order. Seeks masculine partners interested in fantasy scenes or totally satisfying the Master's needs. Will train willing beginners. No fets, fats. Box 055.

## SOUTH CAROLINA

CHARLESTON. M. Leo. 35. 6'. 155. White. 6½". Knowledgeable. Prefers motorcycle rider who wears skintight leathers, high boots and codpiece pants, one who wears chaps and boots for sex and like leather hoods. Enjoys Western scene. No fets, fats, heavy drugs. Box 222.

## TENNESSEE

CHATTANOOGA. SM. Pisces. 45. 5'10½". 200. White. 7". Old hand. Versatile. Into enemas, creative bondage and toys with genuine honest partner to 55. Box 134.

CHATTANOOGA. S. Aquarius. 31. 5'11". 155. White. 6". Novice. Well-taught Master seeks partner under 40 close to area or able to travel. No fats, excessive body hair. Box 017Z5.

CHATTANOOGA. M. Leo. 30. 5'9". 165. White. 6". Novice. Leather/boot fetishist will be leather slave for discipline and love. Age, race unimportant. Must respect limits. No fets, fats. Box 180Z5.

FRANKLIN. M. Virgo. 40. 6'. 175. White. 6". Novice. Intelligent, has stamina. Seeks partner to 55. No fats, drugs. Box 060Y.

LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN. S. Aquarius. 54. 6'. 155. White. 6". Old hand. Ex-motorcycle cop-military man has extensive collection to please small, neat, clean, white slave to 50 with boot and breech fetish. No fats, role-switching, drugs, mutilation, scat, drunks. Box 295Q.

MEMPHIS. MS. Aquarius. 37. 6'2". 180. White. 6½". Novice. Travels extensively. Will experiment under dominant partner. Box 140.

SIGNAL MOUNTAIN. SM. Aquarius. 55. 6'5". 230. White. 5". Old hand. Seeks a true masochist who wants and needs to feel pain to limits. No drugs, drunks, blacks, chicken. Box 218.

## TEXAS

AUSTIN. M. Aries. 30. 6'1". 155. White. 6½". Buckin' bronco needs horny, endowed, trim, muscular, Levi Jock-stud to 25 to ride long and hard and provide instruction in muscle worship and body service. Box 294V9.

DALLAS. SM. Cancer. 35. 5'11". 195. White. 7½". Knowledgeable. Hairy muscular, big-booted biker desires experienced man with good hands. Trees accepted. Box 017R.

DALLAS. S. Aries. 42. 5'8". 130. White. 7½". Old hand. Handsome stud respects limits. No fats. Must be masculine appearing, acting. Box 049.

DALLAS. S. Pisces. 33. 6'. 170. White. 9½". Old hand. Has strong fists, flexible feet, steel-like pecs, insatiable desire for constant, heavy sessions with totally submissive, well-built slave to 50. This is one hot number. Box 023K.

DALLAS. SM. Pisces. 5'9½". 160. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Leather/uniform enthusiast. Breeches, boots, bikers, especially real cycle officers (discretion assured). No fats, fets, phonies. Box 186Z5.

FORT WORTH. SM. Aquarius. 43. 6'2". 195. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Dominant but will switch for right person. Must be masculine, mature, into Levis, leather, bondage, road bikes. Box 059D.

FORT WORTH. MS. Scorpio. 41. 5'11". 190. White. 6½". Novice. Former motorcycle cop seeks sincere, honest, trusting, discreet partner over 25. No drugs, fets, rough trade. Box 353.

FORT WORTH. M. Leo. 50. 6'1". 150. White. Completely inexperienced. Wishes to be of use to and provide enjoyment for partner who will help him to realize his fantasies. No fat or indiscreet persons. Box 252D.

HOUSTON. M. Virgo. 31. 5'8". 145. White. 6½". Knowledgeable. Totally uninhibited to serve completely masculine, experienced Master to 35. Own quarters, game room a plus. Generous body hair a turn-on. No dirt, fats, heavy drug users. Box 221.

HOUSTON. SM. Sagittarius. 35. 5'7". 135. White. 6½". Knowledgeable. Tattooed. Respected in both roles. Uninhibited, creative, dedicated and committed to partners into tattoos, piercing, shaving, leather, rubber. Must be extremely submissive but versatile. Box 318X.

HOUSTON. M. Capricorn. 38. 5'7½". 138. White. 5½". Novice. Eager and fascinated to learn from and serve experienced, patient partner to 50 who will accept limitations. Wishes to be shaved, humiliated. Not seeking romance or permanence. No fat or shy people. Box 371.

SAN ANTONIO. M. Sagittarius. 37. 5'9". 160. White. 5½". Novice. Uninhibited, very uninhibited with some enema equipment. No fats, unclean persons. Box 318B.

## VIRGINIA

ALEXANDRIA. M. Scorpio. 24. 6'. 165. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Masculine, semi-muscular, slim M wants to serve S stud into police uniforms, boots, britches, domination. Over 27 preferred. No drunks, blacks. Box 125K2.

ALEXANDRIA. SM. Aries. 30. 5'11". 175. White. 7½". Knowledgeable. Marine enjoys sharing new and mutually enjoyable experiences with attractive, intelligent M to 35.

Blond, large endowment, hairless body turn-on. No one selfish or inflexible. Box 151.

NORFOLK. SM. Aries. 40. 5'8". 160. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Good-looking and experienced with thick endowment. Seeks affectionate, unselfish, considerate partner. Box 181Z.

RICHMOND. S. Leo. 45. 6'1". 175. White. Brown hair, blue eyes. 8" cut. Harley rider, ex-cycle cop into high boots, breeches, cycle cop uniforms, L/L, truckers, horses, W/S, J/O, light S&M. Boot lover. Business necessitates travel entire U.S. Replies with photo and phone get mine. Box 400.

## WASHINGTON

TACOMA. SM. Capricorn. 37. 6'2½". 190. White. 7". Novice wants to learn both roles from clean, knowledgeable partner. Owns Harley and prefers bike owner. No fets, fats. Box 185G2.

TACOMA. SM. Libra. 51. 5'10". 240. White. 7". Completely inexperienced. Virgin ass. Sincere, genuine, honest. Friendship more important than sex. No limits, no turn-offs. Box 181-X.

## WISCONSIN

GLEN HAVEN. M. Leo. 51. 5'9". 160. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Serious, well-educated, experienced M likes long, active sessions and will try almost anything with strong, imaginative, calm, trustworthy S who respects limits. Must be real man. Box 115.

KENOSHA. SM. Gemini. 45. 5'9". 145. White. 6½". Knowledgeable. Will satisfy wants and needs of unselfish, sensitive partner over 30. Pubic shaving important. Box 185W.

LAKE GENEVA. S. Aquarius. 40. 5'10". 170. White. 6". Novice. Considerate, imaginative, firm, dominant. Seeks intelligent partner for possible permanent relationship. No fets, fats. Box 136H.

MILWAUKEE. MS. Capricorn. 42. 6'4½". 210. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Fifteen years as a slave has taught him to enjoy both sides with intelligent partner 25-60. No fats. Box 294V85.

Want to win and desires of understanding partner to 45 who can appreciate the feelings of isolation of a gay Leatherman who's also married. Black, married a plus. Box 052F5.

WATERTOWN. S. Libra. 27. 6'. 175. White. 7". Novice. Will satisfy needs of mutually honest, understanding partner. Into W/S, B&D, humiliation, public exhibition. No heavy drugs, selfish types. Box 130W.

## AUSTRALIA

EAST SYDNEY, N.S.W. M. Sagittarius. 33. 5'7". 134. White. 6½". Knowledgeable. Will do best to please Master, willing to try new ideas and scenes with pleasant, positive S to 35. No fats, disrespectful of limits. Visiting San Francisco and Denver in October '77. Box 071.

LINDEN PARK, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. M. Cancer. 44. 6'. 160. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Seeks knowledgeable partner. Age, endowment, etc. not important. Box 157W.

MELBOURNE, VICTORIA. A. Taurus. 36. 5'8". 154. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Turned on by breeches, boots, leathers. Wants correspondence with breeched, booted leather guys. Cops a bonus. Box 062.

## BELGIUM

BRUSSELS. SM. Aries. 34. 6'. 155. White. 7". Old hand. Leather and S&M are a way of life involving real men who fully accept its consequences and whose final aims are mutual and refined pleasure. Seeks intelligent, good-looking, imaginative partner to 45 who will switch roles under right conditions. Travels frequently. No dirtiness, stupidity. Box 313.

## CANADA

CALGARY, ALBERTA. SM. Cancer. 31. 5'8½". 135. White. 6½". Novice. Seeks clean, anally oriented partner in general area to 45. Thoughtful, versatile, respects limits. No fets, fets, heavy drinkers. Box 332.

EDMONTON, ALBERTA. S. Cancer. 30. 5'6". 130. White. 8½". Knowledgeable. Level-headed, imaginative, will respect limits of dude heavy into ass work. No role-switching. Box 131.

PORT ALBERNI, BRITISH COLUMBIA. M. Pisces. 42. 5'7". 142. White. 6". Knowledgeable. Experienced and obedient, willing to service and please Leather Master. Into B&D, W&S. Black a real turn-on. No fets, fats. Box 048L.

WEST VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA. SM. Warlock host offers vacation accommodations in totally dedicated S&M home to masculine male stallions, any race, and their Slaves. Box 011.

TORONTO, ONTARIO. SM. Libra. 27. 6'1". 150. White. 6". Novice. Imaginative, willing, digs lengthy sex scenes with husky, hairy partner to 45 into role-switching. Box 017T.

TORONTO, ONTARIO. S. Taurus. 47. 6'. 175. White. 6". Old hand. Into straps and paddles.



Masculine, well-built, levelheaded. Seeks young, short, lightweight, smooth-skinned partner. Blonds preferred. No fats, unclean. Box 066B.

TORONTO, ONTARIO. MS. Capricorn. 23. 5'7". 120. White. 6". Completely inexperienced. Needs experienced, forgiving teacher under 30 in Toronto. Box 074.

TORONTO, ONTARIO. M. Taurus. 40. 5'11". 150. White. 6". Novice. Former priest trained to be obedient and to serve. Finds great satisfaction in satisfying well-hung Master willing to teach. Must be discreet, non-possessive, to 45. Box 069.

TORONTO, ONTARIO. S. Leo. 50. 5'7". 142. White. 7". Old hand. Wants docile slaves who dig being spanked and strapped by leather guy. Slender or muscular guys 21-35 only. Box 080.

TORONTO, ONTARIO. M. Libra. 31. 5'8". 145. White. 6½". Novice. Intelligent, flexible, obedient, strong libido. Wishes to learn from mentally/physically dominant, hunky masculine partner to 45. Box 163.

MONTREAL, QUEBEC. M. Virgo. 28. 5'7". 150. White. 7". Old hand. Docile boot-slave and expert boot-licker will lick your boots clean. French kiss, suck, mouth massage and polish them to a high gloss. Boots are made to be licked and sucked constantly by boot-slaves on the big, sweaty, smelly feet of cycle cops, firemen, SS boot-Masters, bikers, spurred rodeo cowboys, fishermen, road and construction workers. Keep a slave plenty busy. Put his tongue and mouth to work on your Masterful boots and those of your friends and working companions. Try me and see the results. Box 053.

MONTREAL, QUEBEC. SM. Sagittarius. 27. 5'6". 130. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Handsome, masculine, athletic, versatile model. Can travel. Wants to meet partners with their heads together. No fats, skinnies. Box 251.

MONTREAL, QUEBEC. M. Capricorn. 45. 5'9½". 165. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Will give complete service to and be humiliated by masculine stud under 40. W/S, spit, public abuse. No feds, fats, drunks, heavy drugs. Box 181M.

MONTREAL, QUEBEC. MS. Sagittarius. 26. 5'10". 165. White. Novice. Seeks Leather-master who will slap, spank, pierce and humiliate. Blond preferred, to 35. No hustlers. Box 227K.

MONTREAL, QUEBEC. M. Virgo. 44. 5'7". 140. White. 7". Knowledgeable. Will satisfy his Master's sexual whims and fantasies. Breeches and boots a turn-on. No domestic slavery, drunks, liars. Box 313X.

MONTREAL, QUEBEC. S. Aries. 30. 5'11". 160. White. 9". Old hand. Will respect and expand limits of willing slave to 40 who likes pain, games, B&D. No feds, fats. Box 318T.

SEPT-ILES, QUEBEC. MS. Pisces. 43. 5'8". 145. White. Knowledgeable. Boot slave wants partner to 40 who loves leather and wearing heavy masculine boots. No sneaker or Adidas types. Box 265.

#### ENGLAND

ISLE OF MAN. M. Sagittarius. 52. 6'. 214. White. 5½". Novice. Turned on by bondage, boxing gloves, hoods, rubber, W/S. Seeks firm, trusting, non-butcher Master. Eager to try new toys, positions, grease, poppers, chain bondage. Box 152T.

LONDON. S. Aquarius. 47. 5'9". 175. White. 7". Old hand. Must be able to meet partner with similar enjoyment of the S&M experience. Occasionally travels to New York, Maryland, D.C., California. No scat. Box 149.

LONDON. M. Gemini. 40. 6'. 150. White. 7¼". Knowledgeable. Seeks heavy rear action with masculine, well-endowed partner. No fats, scat. Box 297.

#### GERMANY

KELSTERBACH. SM. Capricorn. 29. 6'3". 183. White. 7½". Knowledgeable. Active, seeks horny-looking, well-built partner to 45. Tattoos a plus. No hardcore S&M. Box 293.

#### HOLLAND

THE HAGUE. SM. Pisces. 32. 5'11". 148. White. 8½". Knowledgeable. Into biker scene, S&M, W/S. FF, leather gear and boots. Visits U.S.A. at least once a year. Looking for masculine partner with same interests. Box 295M.

#### SWEDEN

JOHANNESHOV. MS. Gemini. 26. 6'1". 171. White. 7½". Knowledgeable. Seeks good-looking, well-educated leather fetishist, preferably biker, to 35. Must like travelling. Box 028.

SOLNA. M. Cancer. 30. 5'8½". 132. White. 6½". Novice. Seeks knowledgeable, masculine partner to 45. Can switch but prefers M role. Box 228M.

#### SWITZERLAND

GENEVA. M. Taurus. 35. 5'6". 136. White. Uncut with two rings in foreskin. Obedient,

submissive, heavily into bondage. Seeks honest strict, extremely knowledgeable partner to 45. No body odor, fats, dirt. Box 185Z5.

LAUSANNE. SM. Aquarius. 33. 5'9". 160. White. Old hand. Good-looking and adaptable, wants honest contact who is really interested in leather and S&M Box 188Z.

IF YOU ARE REPLYING TO A BOX NUMBER, SEND A RETURN ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE WITH THE NUMBER OF THE BOX IN PENCIL AND THROW IN A QUARTER FOR US TO PROCESS IT. IT'S AS SIMPLE AS THAT!

THE SAME RATE OF 25c A WORD PREVAILS FOR COMMERCIAL ADS, PLUS THE ADVERTISERS DON'T GET SHUTTLED OFF INTO A SECTION BY THEMSELVES.

OUR UNCLASSIFIED IS SIMPLE, DIRECT AND PERSON-TO-PERSON. NOW GET BUSY!

All inquiries concerning THE LEATHER FRATERNITY, or letters for forwarding to FRATERNITY members, should be addressed to: THE LEATHER FRATERNITY, P.O. Box 8444, La Crescenta, CA 91214. Members of the FRATERNITY may contact other members whose listings appear above by putting their response into a STAMPED, SEALED envelope. In PENCIL, write the member's box number on the front and send it to the FRATERNITY. Your letters will be forwarded the same day.



**THE LEATHER FRATERNITY T-SHIRT!**  
Available in Black & Red on a White 100% cotton shirt. State S, M, L, XL and send your 4.95 to ROBERT PAYNE, 5466 Santa Monica Blvd., L.A., CA 90029. It'll improve your action!

#### CHANGE OF ADDRESS AND RENEWAL:

Please attach the mailing label from the front cover when writing about service or change of address. Allow 3 weeks for change of address to take effect. Thank you.

name			
(please print)			
address		apt.	
city	state	zip code	
<input type="checkbox"/> new subscription			
<input type="checkbox"/> 1 year \$25 (12 issues)			
<input type="checkbox"/> renewal			
<input type="checkbox"/> 1 year \$30 (1st class)			
MAIL TO: DRUMMER			
1730 Divisadero			
San Francisco, CA 94115			

# You won't find our Fraternity on any Campus...



*This is not to say that there isn't a practitioner or two at good old State U, but the LEATHER FRATERNITY will hardly be on the list between Phi Delta and Sigma Chi.*

*Definitely not a school sponsored organization, the LEATHER FRATERNITY is a select group of interested, and interesting, Leathermen the world over. These are guys who are into what you're giving—or getting, as the case may be.*

*Moreover, the LEATHER FRATERNITY is a guaranteed, discreet method of meeting people who balance your particular wants and desires without your having to suffer the possible embarrassment of asking dumb questions in a heavy leather bar... or in student lounge between classes.*

*There are numerous advantages to membership in the LEATHER FRATERNITY. Elsewhere in this issue you'll notice listings of Fraternity members. As a member yourself, you'll have the privilege of contacting those members who appeal to you. You, too, will have such an ad listing... absolutely free. During the term of your membership you will receive DRUMMER at no charge... and that's worth twenty bucks right there! There are no other dues or assessments.*

*The cost? Surprisingly low... just \$35 a year. Interested? Then simply fill out, clip and mail the coupon below. Wouldn't you really rather be a Fraternity brother than a sorority sister?*

the leather fraternity

POST OFFICE BOX 8444  
LA CRESCENTA, CALIFORNIA 91214

Enclosed is a buck. Send me information and the application for the Fraternity. I am over 21 years of age.

I'm sold. Enroll me in the Fraternity. Enclosed is my \$35. Get my application, information, membership pin and DRUMMER subscription to me and make it snappy.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_



# UNCLASSIFIED

**LOS ANGELES SUMO WRESTLER TYPE** bottom-man would like construction-logger boot discipline/training sessions. Box CA-305.

**WENLO PART. SM.** Cancer, 5'7", 140, white, 7". Bondage Master ropes slim guys. Sensuous. Limits respected. Orientals welcome. Box 927, CA 94025.

**YOUNG, GOOD-LOOKING BOTTOM MAN,** 25, looking for heavy S&M scenes with experienced tops. Into bondage, heavy tit, cock and ball work, hot wax, catheters, menthol, jockstraps and lots of piss drinking. Really turn on to forced domination punk-types, police and military interrogation. Detailed letter and photo to Box 4776, San Francisco, CA 94101.

**HEY, PACIFIC NORTHWEST!!** M, Aquarius, 27, cute, tan, 5'7" and 8" with a 9D, wide shoulders, slim ass covered with blond curly hair (except smooth unscarred back) waiting for BOOTS, fucking, leather and domination — no blood or shaving. Will travel. Box CA-114.

**BEARDED LEATHERMAN SEEKS SAME IN** Montreal area. Also visits New York frequently. Into most scenes. 28, 5'8", 145 lbs., hirsute. Photo appreciated. 4587 Jeanne Mance; Montreal, Quebec.

**YOUNG SLIM SLAVE UNDER 26 SOUGHT** by handsome, level-headed Master, 40, for S&D, humiliation, obedience training. No beards or body hair. Correspondence welcomed. Live-in possible. Send photo. E.M. Clennon, 315 Wayne Pl., Apt. 109, Oakland, CA 94606.

**TATTOOS.** If you have several tattoos and are into other tattooed men, send photo showing your tattoos. Am 32, 5'7", 130 lbs. Any age, race OK. Live in New York, but can travel anywhere. JRB, 157 E. 3rd St., NYC 10009.

**DOMINANT, AGGRESSIVE MASTER** WANTED to control attractive 35, 5'8", 155 lb. slave into submission, bondage, W/S and ...? Box 335, Murray Hill Station, NYC, NY 10016.

**4H-Handsome, hot, humpy, horny, W/M,** 34, 5'10", 140, dark moustache, like to hear from same. Into well-endowed dudes, most scenes, want to try others. Chopper. Box 20177, Detroit, Michigan 48220.

**J/O — TITS — Visual trips — touch J/O — Tits.** Narcissistic men send photo and info to Box 7185, Northend Station, Detroit, MI 48208.

**GOLDEN SHOWERS:** New Correspondence club for guys who dig W/S. Send name, age & \$1 to: Tom Boire, 1874 Union St., San Francisco, CA 94123 for application.

**EXPERIENCED S&M MASTER** accepting applications. Must be trim, under 40 as I am. Prefer experienced, but sincere novices considered. Limits respected, but may be expanded. Send honest, detailed letter: Box 7302, Fort Wayne, Indiana 46807.

**CHICAGO-MIDWEST.** Wanted: dominant stud requiring service morning, noon and night. Box CA-310.

**GEMINI.** 6'3". 183. 35. 6". White. Tight, firm ass; good body. Tried both roles, prefer bottom. Top-man must be well-built or body-builder. Color not important. Tall, dominant, respect my limits, not over 45. HLS, Jr., 147-10 41 Ave., Flushing, NY 11355.

**SOMETHING FOR EVERYONE.** Hot Color Photo Fetish Sets! "SPANKING": red hot duos; Adam gets it from Scott — 1A Barehand (\$12); 1B Black Belt (\$12); 1C Wooden Ruler (\$12). "BONDAGE": Action duo — 3D tied w/ rope & getting it on (\$16). "SCAT": Young smooth guy taking a dump — No. 14 (\$16). "GOLDEN SHOWER": (new) 2 guys in tub giving it to each other — 3B (\$16). Each set has 5 color 4"x6" photos. Many more unusual sets. Send \$2 for detailed brochure listing! ALSO — HOT J/O SHORT STORIES. Original, horny stories on S&M, B&D, W/S, scat, hardcore action. Most w/graphic pix. No. 1: "Punishment for Bad Student" — Spank tale w/pix. No. 2: "My Night w/Porn Star" — True story. No. 3: "Ranchhand and His Slave" — B&D story w/pix. No. 4: "Daddy's W/S Slave" — w/pix. No. 5: "Sheriff's Scat Slave" — w/pix. No. 6: "Guy Who Loved Black Men" — w/pix. (Stories Nos. 3, 4, & 5 are 3-part continuing tale of youth in Texas.) Each story \$10. Any 3 — \$25. All 6 — \$40. From Adam Craig, 30 Christopher St., NYC, NY 10011.

**VIBRATORS:** 7". Give favorite bottom a heavy thrill. \$3 each. Give as gifts. 3 for \$8. 6 for \$15. PARADISE, P.O. Box 28470, Washington, DC 20005.

**I LOCKERROOM!** Hidden movie camera used in a major college lockerroom! \$19 — see hunky jocks shower, take leaks, undress; was dangerous to film. Other hot films in \$8 color 55 are "Olympics '72," \$19; "Nude Beaches," \$19. Sign if 21. Order from: Baron Von Fresin, 12311 Dorothy, Los Angeles, CA 90049. More info on films & astrology: \$1.

**HOT ... AND HOT OFF THE PRESS!** Sixty-four pages of Roy Dean nudes ... NEVER BEFORE PUBLISHED ... 16 in full color. Quality softbound book, 8 1/2" x 11", just \$9.95 plus 60c sales tax for California residents from The Emporium, 5466 Santa Monica Blvd., Los Angeles, California 90029.

**STOP 'EM, SPREAD 'EM ... ENEMA BUTT PLUGS!** Medium, \$13.95; Large, \$15.95. Add 10% shipping and 6% tax for Calif. residents. Shoot water through a butt-plugged ass! Age and signature, please. The Collar, 256 S. Robertson Blvd., Beverly Hills, California 90211.

**BRITISH COLUMBIA. S&M POWERHOUSE.** Vacancies for S&M, disciplinarian devotees. Call (604) 921-7721.

**S/M, B/D, W/S, FETISHES.** Find one who shares your interests. Read SMADS. Send \$1.50 for sample copy. State over 21. Box 712, NYC, NY 10011 (100 Bank, 5A).

**MT. VERNON. SM.** Virgo. 35. 6'3". 165. White. Novice. Sensitive. Will rim — give/take fuck, give/not take piss, seeks big stud with hairy chest, hairy ass, size not important. No feds, fats, give/not take FF. Seek continual relationship. Beards preferred. Box CA-116.

**DISABLED GAYS** meet Tuesday evenings, Dopleganger, 7636 Tampa, Reseda.

**HOT, EXPERIENCED, INSATIABLE** bottom with masculine good looks wants masculine, well-endowed top with endurance. LA area. Into anything/everything but scat. Please, no bottoms "playing" top. Box CA-309.

**BAREASS FREAKY RAUNCH:** Into sloppy sucking, beer-piss, messy food, spanking, tit-play, scatological scenes. Mature leatherman, masculine, stocky build, tattooed, Aquarian. Jock-exchange, correspondence welcome. Box 751, New York City 10022.

**MASTER WANTS SLAVE UNDER 25.** Submit phot, info. Marty, Box CA-321.

**BODYBUILDERS — Pump your muscles in** my weight room. Chicago (312) 935-5283.

**KEY WEST PARTNERS** eager to put out welcome mat/sling for FF, TT brothers. Hurricane Alley, Box 552, Key West, FL 33040, (305) 296-8816.

**PHOTO CUM SERVICE.** My thick stud cum on your pics. Returned wet in plastic. \$5 handling, each shot. Box CA-316.

**DIRTY DRAWERS** soiled, fouled, stinking for your pleasure! Men's jockey shorts or ladies' bikinis dirtied to delight you! Please specify your choice of sex, soil, \$5.00 includes handling. Box CA-319. Can also supply animal excrement-filled pants.

**NEW YORK M.** Cancer. 34. 6'. 160 lbs., white, good-looking, will service dominant but gentle police and genuine rugged studs. No drugs, phonies, freaks. Discretion assured and expected. Box CA-317.

**LEATHER-B&D-S&M** for the leatherman. Custom-crafted items available only by mail order. Cock sheaths, ball stretchers, harnesses, etc. Over 60 items available. Send \$2 to Calston Industries, 7985 Santa Monica Blvd., West Hollywood, California 90046.

**IS HE ALL TIED UP ... OR WOULD YOU LIKE HIM TO BE?** Shackles, thumb restraints, slave collars, plus an entire line of groovy clothing for the macho man. Send a buck for our catalogue, please state 21 or over. The Emporium, 5466 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, California, 90029.

**FANTASY TRIPPING?** Describe your fantasy in 25 words or less, receive a 250-word personalized story, custom-written to your fantasy by a world-famous S&M author. Just \$5.00 covers creativity and handling. Please state age, send SASE to Box CA-320.

**THE STORY OF Q!!!** Sold into slavery as a boy, his manhood was spent as a slave!!! This incredible book is a brand new, rewritten, re-edited, magnificently illustrated limited edition, 8 1/2"x11" on heavy book stock. Slick cover with all original illustrations by Olaf. Written by the incomparable ROBERT PAYNE. Low \$7.95 price increases soon, so rush your order. The Emporium, 5466 Santa Monica Blvd., Los Angeles, California 90029.

**EXPERIENCED BOTTOM MAN,** 6'2", 160, black hair, needs to be stripped, strapped, stretched and spread by slim, hairy, top man over 30 years old who is an imaginative, dominant disciplinarian for bizarre body and head sessions. Bottom man travels extensively throughout Florida, Georgia, Southern Virginia. Box CA-318.

**TIT SPIKES.** If you or your slave is into tits, then you must add a set of nickel-plated Tit Spikes to your toy chest. For heavy action, but no cuts or marks. Send \$3.50 plus \$1 shipping and handling to T.S.F., 1800 Market St., No. D126, San Francisco, CA 94102.

**JOB OFFER:** White, live-in sert wanted by SANE, ultra-straight, white professional (38, 6'1", 190 lbs.). Must be presentable to the real world and welcome CONSTRUCTIVE authority. No heavy scenes! Prefer serious college student (will consider relocating right person). Send letter detailing expectations with photo (returned) to Box 36847, Los Angeles, CA 90038.

**TIT RINGS & JEWELRY FOR EROTIC** piercing. Made by and for people in the scene. Send \$2 for illustrated brochure to: GAUNTLET ENT., Box 3950, Dept. 12, Beverly Hills, CA 90212 (850 N. San Vicente, LA 90069).

**BODYBUILDER, CONTEST-TYPE BUILD,** 29, 5'9", 198 lbs. seeks other big muscle studs who are into S&M. Exchange photos. Box CA-152.

**NY: 42, 6', 155,** seeks slaves 30-45 and Army uniformed Masters over 45 with rural homes in Peekskill or Poughkeepsie area or nearby south-west Connecticut. No drugs, drunks, marrieds. Box CA-110.

**CHICAGO, WESTERN SUBURBS.** M, 37, 5'8", 148, white. Born slave with eager mouth to kneel, adore and serve booted Master who will dominate and humiliate. No selfish, uncaring, unfeeling. I have much to give. Box CA-300.

**EROTIC, CLASSICAL MALE NUDE STATUES.** Hand-cast, kiln-fired. Free info: FEATS OF CLAY, 1555 Magazine St., Dept. D, New Orleans, LA 70130.

**HUSKY HUNK,** 45, 6'3", 225, HEALTHY, virile, versatile, experienced, has Honda 750. Into Levis, sex and clean life. Looking for other mature hunks. Object, sex and fun. Possible one-on-one or buddy. No S&M, dope, teenagers. Will answer photo replies only. Box CA-160.

**R WAY-OUT SCENES 4 YOU?** Can't find Mr. X for your thing? He doesn't exist if he isn't in our mag! Three years' experience finding Mr. X for B&D, S&M, W/S, scat, leather, rubber, phone freaks, J/O stories, pix. Free ads for members. Sample copy: \$1, refundable if you join. Send large SASE. Over 21. D&W, 192 Park Ave., Box 292-MM, E.Rutherford, NJ 07073.

**BOOT MAN.** Digs them high and tough with total Black Leathers. Fetishist seeks true fetishists, masculine men driven by Boots and Leathers. No drugs or S&M. E. Pa. Box CA-125.

**MASCULINE SEX-SLAVE,** French active (rimming expert), Greek passive, nipples, craves servicing horny, rugged Masters, couples, groups. Prefer hunky, hairy, muscular. (212) 684-3582.

**BLACK MASTER NEEDED** by W/M, 39, blond, bearded. Heavy B&D, C&B, oil, mirrors. No FF, scat. Relationship possible. Memphis. Box CA-307.

**NARCISSIST BODYFREAK** wants heavy tongue service from stoned slaves or other Masters. Into mirror trips, heavy W/S, kinks. Must be hardbodied like me, 22-45. Am good-looking, 36, 5'9 1/4", 155. Write with photol Box CA-303.

**HAIRY CHEST VARIETIES** illustrated in hirsute appreciation study. \$1 plus stamp: C. Kraut, Box 570, Harrisburg, PA 17108 (23 S. 2nd St.) Use box number.

**HOLLYWOOD. MS.** Gemini. 30. 6'1". 155. White. Limited experience. Seeks imaginative,

trustworthy, masculine Master to 40 to expand limits. Into submission, not humiliation. Bondage, toys, tit-work, enemas. Possible shaving, piercing, W/S. No fats, feds, scat, FF, heavy pain. Box CA-161.

**TAYLOR OF S.F. CUSTOM LEATHER AND TOYS.** FOR CATALOG, SEND \$2, REFUNDABLE ON FIRST ORDER, TO T.S.F., 1800 MARKET, No.D126, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102.

**SM, CANCER,** 37, 5'10", 154, white, 6 1/2". A good-looking novice eager to meet very muscular guys to 35. Into exhibition and body shaving (either way). Accepts limitations. No fats. Slender, well-muscled guys preferred. Box CA-304.

**GREENWOOD. M.** Cancer, 22, 6', 150, white, 7", good ass. Into straps, paddles, T/T, loves to be screwed by well-hung stud. Visits Chicago frequently. No scat, W/S, blood. Box CA-306.

**SLAVES WANTED.** Send \$1 for info on newest international S&M club to: Our World Enterprises, 508 Greenwood, Evanston, IL 60201.

**BOULDER: S,** Taurus, 35, 5'10", 150, white, 6 1/2". Seeks slim M for service, bondage, jocks, leather, levis. Limits respected. Box CA-301.

**M,** 27, 5'11", 168, white, 7", seeks trim super hung black or white top man to fuck me. W/S, rimming, smoke, aroma OK. Teach me more. Regular action for right stud over 40. The bigger your tool, the better. I dig it in cars, outdoors or ? Photo/phone. No fats/guts. Box CA-308.

**MASTERS WANTED.** Send \$1 for info on newest international S&M club to: Our World Enterprises, 508 Greenwood, Evanston, IL 60201.

**N. CALIF.** Strong, husky, white M, 47, 5'9", 175, bearded, uncut, seeks strong white S with far-out ideas and few inhibitions into heavy dungeon scene. Naked, booted guard who drinks, smokes, enjoys inflicting punishment without mercy. Rough fuck, FF, W/S, whips, irons, ashtry, CBT piercing, catheters, nut stretch. No limits. S names it. M is forced to take it. Prefer big, husky, dirty-talking, ex-military police type with isolated cabin where he can spend a drunken night or weekend doing as he pleases. Box CA-302.

**NYC CUTE, INTELLIGENT, EXPERIENCED,** M, 26, 5'9", 135 lbs. seeks friendly S 25-40 to administer catheter and other C/B, etc. Torture. Also like long scenes with masks, W/S, B&D. Box CA-131.

**CHICAGO. M.** Taurus, 36, 6'2", 190 lbs. White. 8". Knowledgeable slave. Hot, good-looking, dedicated, honest, blond bodybuilder seeks permanent relationship only of slave training with hot, muscular, attractive, leather/levi Master, mid-20s to mid-30s, ready to settle down. Will relocate. No limits and no role-switching. No fats, drunks, J/O writers. P.O. Box 2305, Chicago, IL 60690.

## LATE ARRIVALS

**WASH. DC SCAT/PISS:** You are 6' plus, hung 8" plus, leather. I am 5'9", 7 1/2", 42c, 32w & want to eat hards & drink. Put my dinner up the chute & make me eat. T.B., Box 11004, Wash. DC 20008.

**TITS, J/O, MASCULINE GOOD LOOKS** into long J/O scenes with heavy tit work. If your tits turn you on and you are well hung write P.O. Box 7185 North End Station, Detroit, Mich. 48202.

**DETROIT 3/D 48 — 5'8" — 162 lbs. W/M** Masc. Experienced. Lots of toys. Prefer you U/40. No fats, feds. Into: heavy bondage, grass, poppers, jocks, loin cloths, leather tights, levis, rubber, enemas, FF, dildoes, sky dive. No piss or scat. Can go either way. Send photo. Bob McTaggart, 17332 Bentler, Apt. 304, Detroit, Mich. 48219.

**PECS O'TOOLE — REPORT TO THE D.I.** 278 — 11th St. at Folsom, S.F., CA 94103. On the double!! The cell is waiting!

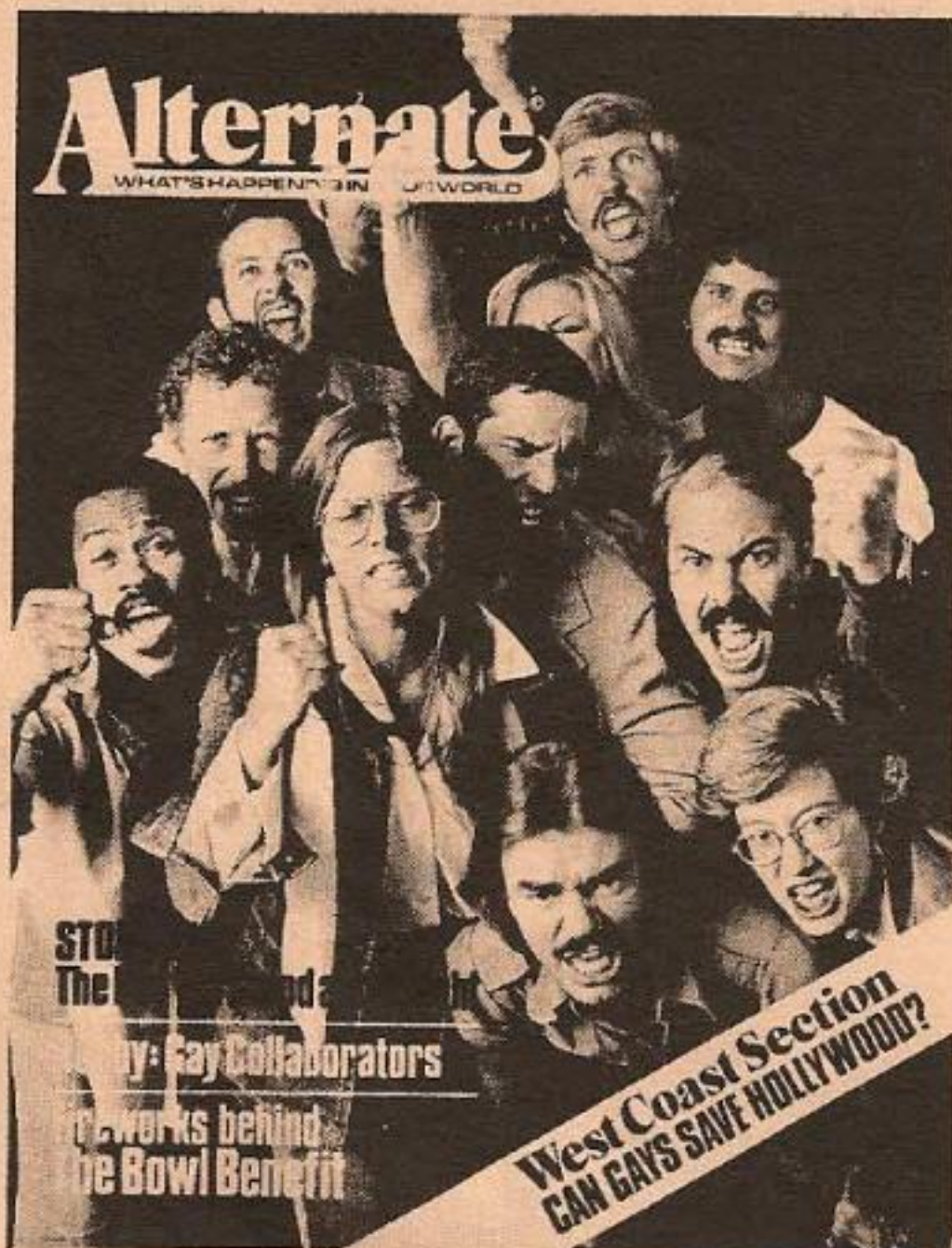
**THE GAY RECEIVER —** penpal club exclusively for guys. Make friends nearby or far away. \$2.00. Alan Tuck Associates, POB 1532-D, Union, NJ 07083.

**JOCKS FOR SALE.** Hot, hairy, leather stud has some choice, ripe jockstraps for your collection. All are well broken-in, and have been thru many heavy scenes. All are in good condition. Perfect for mouth gags. Sent in heavy insulated envelope, \$5 each. P.P., P.O. Box 11007, S.F., CA 94101.

**SAGINAW, MICH, CANCER.** M. 48. 6'. 158 lbs. White. 8". Sexy, wealthy. Needs discipline and bondage. Can relocate. Box CA-400.



# A Great Idea whose Time has come.



The ALTERNATE has a lot going for it. Being the first of its kind, for one thing, being the ONLY of its kind, for another. It is about time that America's largest minority had its own newsmagazine, telling without fear or prejudice what is happening in this world of ours.

We believe that you are entitled to the best available and that is exactly what we have put together. Writers on the Gay scene throughout the nation (and the world) are contributing to The ALTERNATE. The new plays, movies, television, books are covered in depth. We'll keep you informed of what Anita and the bigots are up to and what is being done to counteract them.

We believe The ALTERNATE is to become America's most important Gay publication. We hope you will, too. Subscribe now. Don't miss an issue.

THE ALTERNATE  
1730 DIVISADERO  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

Get me started with The ALTERNATE. Enclosed is my \$15 for a year's subscription (12 issues). Add \$5 for 1st class, \$10 overseas.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY, STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

Sunset Strip  
Tattoo Studio  
inc  
custom  
tattoo by  
Cliff Rayen



now  
presents

Haircuts by Pierre

650-6530

8418 SUNSET BLVD  
HOLLYWOOD.CA.

magazines films toys paperbacks

## G & A BOOKS

G&A Books

251 West 42nd Street  
New York City

(North side between 7th & 8th Avenues)

250 Book Center

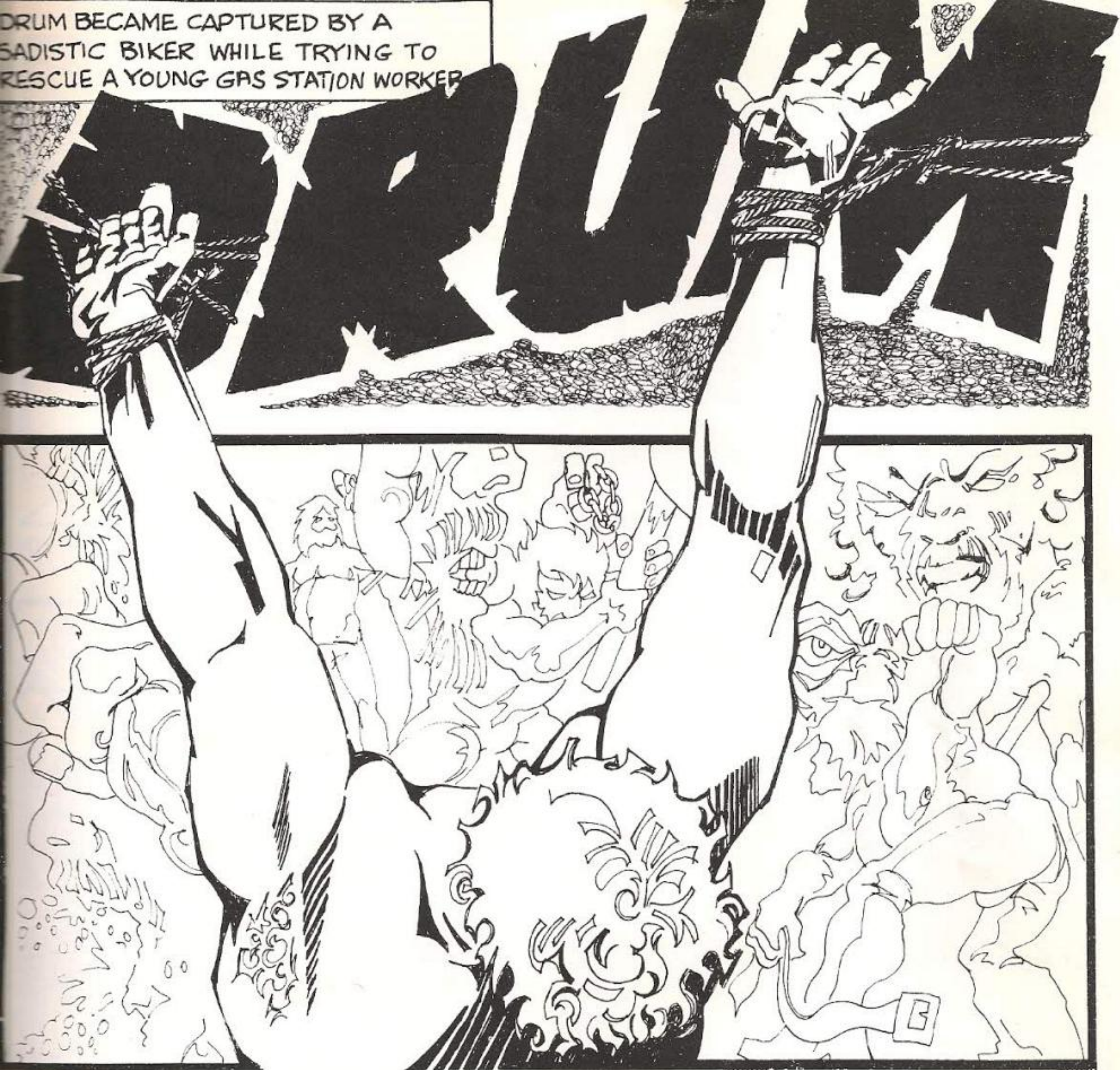
258 West 42nd Street  
New York City

(South side between 7th & 8th Avenues)

New  
you can see  
about horror  
—The Village Voice  
semi-respectable  
bookshop.  
—Time Magazine



DRUM BECAME CAPTURED BY A  
SADISTIC BIKER WHILE TRYING TO  
RESCUE A YOUNG GAS STATION WORKER



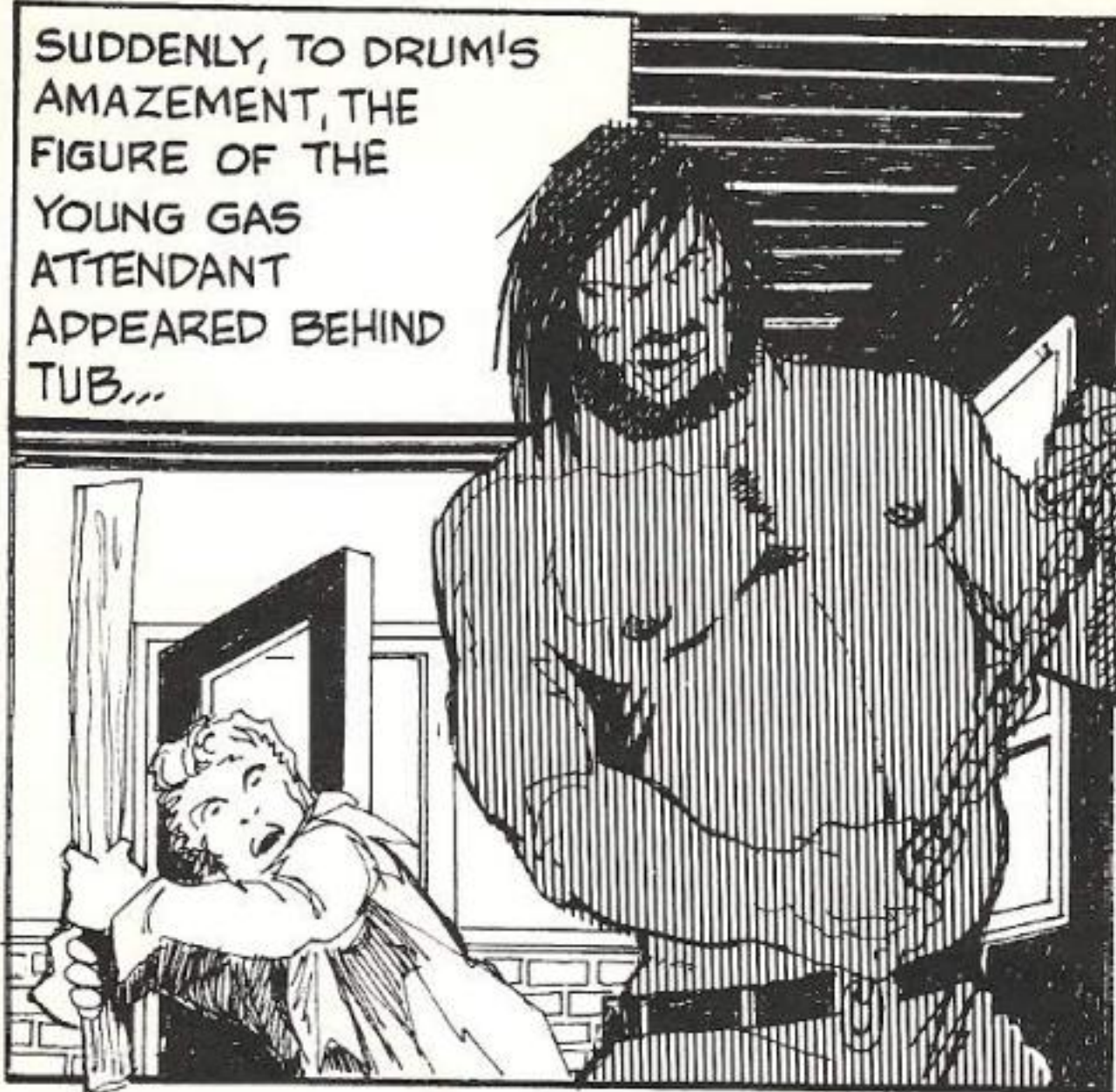
YOU'VE GOT  
MY TWO  
MATES LOCKED  
AWAY SOME-  
WHERE...IT WOULD  
NOT TAKE ME LONG  
TO FIND  
THEM

BUT WHY  
BOTHER...

...WHEN I'M ENJOYING  
TRYING TO MAKE  
YOU TELL ME  
WHERE THEY ARE!  
I HAVEN'T HAD  
SUCH FUN IN  
A LONG TIME!



SUDDENLY, TO DRUM'S  
AMAZEMENT, THE  
FIGURE OF THE  
YOUNG GAS  
ATTENDANT  
APPEARED BEHIND  
TUB...



WITH ALL HIS PENT UP HATRED, THE BOY  
LET FLY AT TUB WITH A PLANK...



...JUST  
CUT THE  
ROPE...

YOU ALL  
RIGHT,  
MISTER?

YEAH... SEE IF THESE  
PUNKS HAVE PUT THE  
PHONE OUT OF  
ACTION...CALL  
THE POLICE...OR  
GET TO THE  
NEAREST  
TOWN FOR  
HELP

SMART WORK, KID...  
AND NOT A BLOODY  
MOMENT TOO SOON.  
QUICK, CUT ME DOWN  
BEFORE THAT FAT  
BASTARD WAKES  
UP...

SUDDENLY WITH AN AMAZING  
TURN OF SPEED FOR A  
MAN OF HIS BULK, TUB  
THREW HIMSELF  
AT DRUM...









# DRUMMER Views The Flicks

TOWARD AN UNDERSTANDING OF

## Salo

(DRUMMER'S FAREWELL TO PASOLINI'S LAST PICTURE SHOW)

LET'S CUT THROUGH ALL THE QUEENLY BULLSHIT ABOUT *SALO*, the last and most controversial vision of Pier Paolo Pasolini. If you're alive and gay, you waited two years for the U.S. release of this film. Now that you've seen *Salo*, how do you handle its scenes in your own head and explain them to unkinky gays? Especially since *Salo*'s explicit scenes, at first viewing, seem so directly tied to the S & M lifestyle. You can't laugh *Salo* off like *Pink Flamingo*'s outrageous Divine eating shit. *Salo* is no joke.

### TWO KINDS OF CINEMA

Make a distinction: movies and films. You go to a *movie* to escape life's tensions. You go to a *film* to intensify life. You go to a movie for entertainment. You go to a film for intensified input. Some guys short-circuit when they pay admission for a movie only to find out what's on screen is more than they bargained for: a film.

Before you approach the boxoffice, read reviews and listen to word-of-mouth to determine if the feature showing is a movie or a film. Then figure out if you're in a movie-mood for entertainment, or in a film-mood for intensity. Since most reviewers are confused assholes trying to judge movies by film criteria, and films by GP-movie standards, you basically pay your money, take your chances, and wind up as your own best movie/film critic.

With an entertainment-movie, you get pretty much the sound of music you bar-

gained for. With the intensity of a film, you can bet you'll be yanked into some artful spaces you never expected to go. When you leave a movie, you exit much the same as when you entered. When you leave a film, you exit changed by an experience that really opened your eyes and your mind.

### *SALO* IS A FILM

Poor Pasolini: more misunderstood dead than alive. He filmed clues to his murderers' identity. His murders are our attempted murders. His clue is *Salo* itself: a film about the Bryants and Briggs and Pryors (whose grandmother's name is Bryant). Pasolini's *Salo* is a cautionary film, a warning flag. He is frankly blunt about his message. For him there is no pentimento in *Salo*. No regret. No change of heart or mind. Certain murder, he cuations, lies in wait.

*Salo* is a dark film shot in a narrow space.

### *SALO* IS ABOUT AMERICAN GAYS TODAY

There are two kinds of S & M: ritual and real. Ritual S & M men go to see *Salo* hoping that Pasolini has made a gay porno-fantasy movie as innocuously entertaining and ritualistic as *Born to Raise Hell*. Instead, Pasolini, although a fan of ritual-macho S & M, in *Salo* presents a film of real S & M. (And often disappointingly straight at that!) Ritual S & M is Black Leather Therapy acted out for mental health with mutual consent. Real S & M is the evil stuff of a Hitler born again in a Bryant, Briggs, or Davis. Real S & M is Fascism. Chances are that American Gays in the coming 'Eighties are in for a fantastically fascist bad time. Goodbye, glitter, and hello, Anne Frank.

### CABARET TO JULIA

Films find Fascism fashionable. *Cabaret* insightfully showed the easy seduction by Fascism when the handsome blond Nordic boy sang "Tomorrow Belongs to Me." This sequence detailed Fascism's bandwagon seduction as face after face joined his rousing song. Director Fosse's own filmic power seduced the American audience right into the spirit of the sunny beergarden song, so that in moviehouses everywhere audiences were shocked to find themselves so suddenly, so easily sucked into the thrill of what began as a gloriously innocent song and built to an impassioned Fascist anthem.

*Julia* more gently shows dramatist Lillian Hellmann (Jane Fonda) rescuing liberal Europeans from pre-World War II Fascism which eventually murders Julia herself (Vanessa Redgrave). Less delicately than *Cabaret* and *Julia*, the films of young Spanish director Fernando Arrabal (*Viva la Muerte* 1974 and *Guernica* 1976) portray the grotesquely real S & M of Franco's Fascism under which Arrabal and the current generation of young Spaniards grew up: gay men shot up the ass with pistols because they were gay, his own father buried to the neck in sand so his head can be used by four horsemen as a polo ball, a woman shitting on a male prisoner's face. These are strong images meant to stir up strong audience reaction by a filmmaker. A moviemaker, on the other hand, like Ken Russell rolls Ann-Margret around in chocolate in *Tommy*, and this movie-brand of pretend-shit the faint-hearted think is "just a wonderful camp."

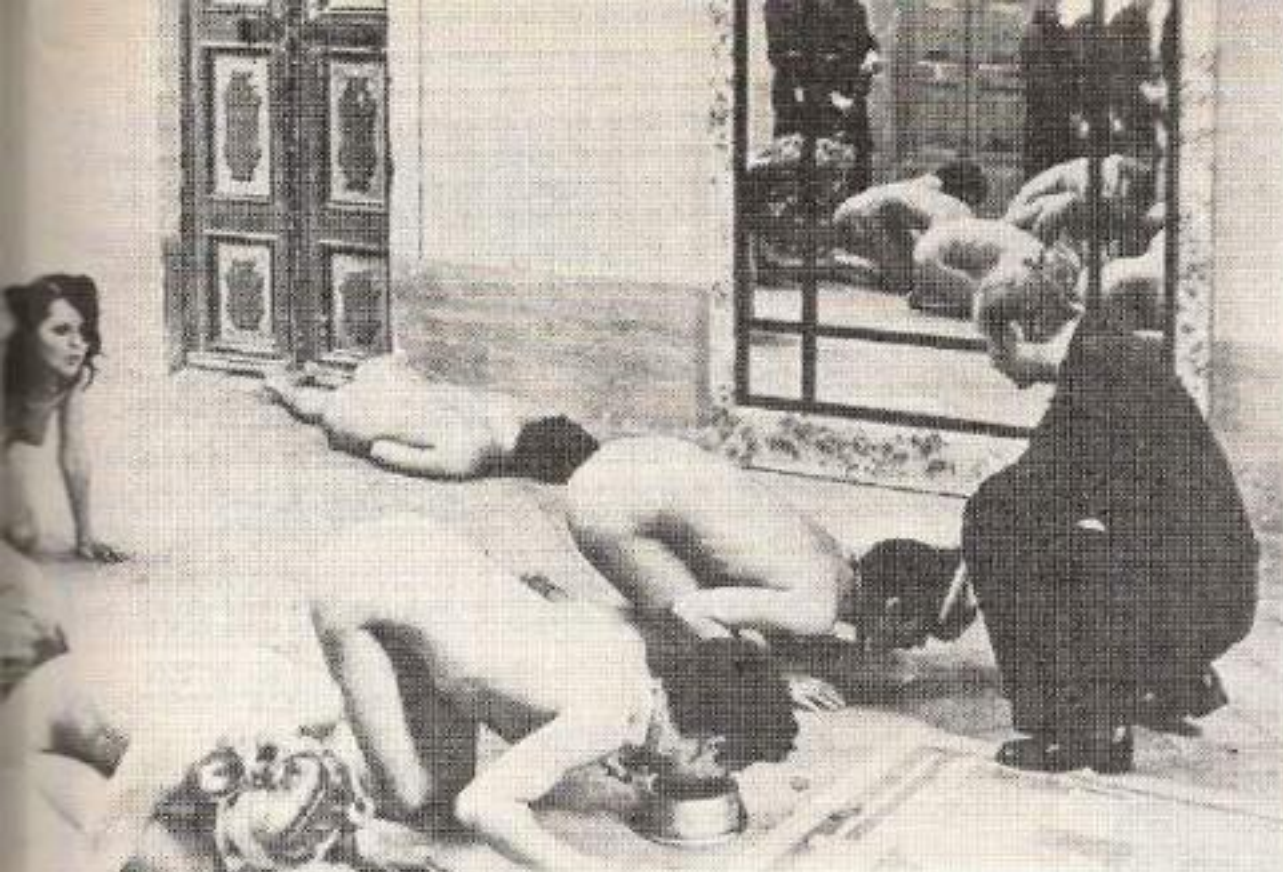
### SOME GUYS WON'T FACE TRUTH

So what his Fascism to do with Gay Americans in 1978? Someone has said, "We will have Fascism in America, but we will call it Americanism." Bigots from Bryant to Briggs are Americanists. Americanists do what Fascists did. Hitler burned books and censored radio. Germans were not allowed to see what they wanted to see nor say what they wanted to say. Americanist/Fascists always want other people, their victims, in tied-up situations.

Pasolini dared demonstrate this by







literally tying up *Salo's* victims, by literally gouging the eye (to symbolize you may not see what you wish), by cutting out the tongue (to symbolize you are not free to speak your opinion), by scalping the head (to symbolize you may not use your head according to your own thoughts), by forcing one couple to make love on command (to symbolize you may not fuck except as ordered), by shooting an interracial pair of lovers (to symbolize you must not only procreate with your own kind, but you must also have passion for nothing but the Movement). And always, Fascism aakes you eat its shit.

Americanist "morality" will not allow gay people to see with the prespective of gay vision, nor stand up to speak out with opinion for rights. Anita wants your eyes, your tongue, and like *Cuckoo's Nest* Nurse Ratched, she wants your balls. Dade County, remember, has "tied-up" gay housing. Add insult to injury: TV gouges your eyes, your ears, and your wallet with Anita's plastic face shilling the Orange Shit true Americanists automatically swallow. THE WIZARD OF OZ MEETS MUSSOLINI

*Salo* offers strong images to strengthen the viewer. Pasolini was so aware of the horrors of his third section "Circle of

Blood" that he softened the images by dis-tancing the audience from the bloody action with a telephoto lense that gauzed out the edges. Sometimes assault is the only way to raise consciousness.

Throughout *Salo*, which is not salacious, Pasolini artfully staged his cautionary political warning at a gut-level. *Salo's* images are contrived to get your attention; *Salo's* message is to hold your interest, *Salo* is a political film in the anti-fascist tradition of Pontecorvo's *Battle of Algeirs* and Costa-Gavras' *Z* and *State of Seige*.

And despite his serious message, Pasolini has the sense of humor to add the comic relief of those silly women dragged up like Glinda the Good Witch, coming down the Hello-Dolly staircases telling their naughty, campy tales. But, he flags, behind their fashion lurks Fascism.

WHATEVER HAPPENED TO MGM MUSICALS?

Lots of gay men don't like real things. They hide in fantasy and ritual. They prefer life in a gay ghetto. They need nobody to cover their eyes and ears. On their own, they ostrich-like refuse to look or listen farther than their cocks can shoot. They miss Pasolini's value of using gay vision in a twisted straight world.

Pier Paolo's images are strong. His

message is clear: FASCISM IS COMING OUT OF ITS CLOSET TOO. His film won't let us ignore it. He shakes us to bodily we want to turn away our faces from the screen. We may not emotionally like what we see; but, understanding his visionary point of view, we can intelligently distinguish and explain how what he films is not about our Ritual S & M, but about a real political-moral reality that, like something dreadful, this way comes. GET THE PICTURE?

In defense of her own bizarre short stories' strong images, Flannery O'Connor wrote about people who have eyes and see not and ears and hear not: "To the almost deaf you have to shout; and to the almost blind, you have to write in very large letters."

Pasolini's death-cry, *Salo* shouts very large.

— Jack Fritscher

PHOTO COURTESY OF SURF THEATRES GROUP, SAN FRANCISCO





This is the film for those of you who love imaginative excitement and adventure, but may have felt short-changed intellectually by the spectacular *Star Wars*. Not that *Close Encounters of the Third Kind* picks up where the earlier-released sci-fi epic left off, but that this new Columbia release deals with abstractions that its predecessor left untouched. It isn't so much a matter of "better than" as it is one of "different from," conducive of being viewed on a fascinating variety of levels.

Encounters of the "third kind," for those of you who haven't left your dungeons for the past six months, are those involving *contact* with alien beings (the "first kind is a UFO sighting, and the "second kind" *physical evidence* of visitors from outer space). While there has been a tiresome plenitude of flicks over the years dealing with a pedestrian variety of contacts with extra-terrestrial beings, none has attempted to deal in quite this way with the psychotheological ramifications.

In coming to grips with these implications, however, *Close Encounters of the Third Kind* in no way sacrifices either fascination or just plain entertainment. Niggling complaints on the part of some peevish critics that there is something of a mid-film sag are totally unjustified: that period of character insights and plot development is absolutely mandatory in terms of the 35-minute climactic section that concludes the film; a section, incidentally, featuring the most astounding marriage of sight and sound the motion picture industry has ever produced.

The opening sequences are deceptively conventional — a series of seemingly unrelated incidents meant simply to indicate that something most unusual is going on in the skies over midwestern America. We are then hypnotically drawn into the life of an Indiana repairman (Richard Dreyfuss) who, sent to investigate a widespread power failure, experiences the first "encounter." Bit by bit, we become involved with his unique obsession and its effect on others, notably wife Teri Garr and their three repulsive children. All react in completely human and understandable ways.

A major casting coup is the use of famed director Francois (400 Blows) Truffaut as a French phenomenologist, heading a large group of international scientists, who attempts to find the rationale behind the UFOs, as well as ways to communicate with them. Truffaut, appropriately, speaks only his native language throughout — a nice touch of realism that enhances the overall effect.

All the performances are uniformly excellent, with Dreyfuss, it should come as no surprise, particularly outstanding in both his anguish and his ecstasy.

Writer-director Steven Spielberg should now be the hottest talent in town, and deservedly so — the two years of his time and \$30,000,000 of Columbia's investment have been well spent. Douglas Trumbull, remembered for *2001* and *Silent Running*, is credited as senior special-effects man for realizing the unprecedented visualizations, with Joe Alves as production designer. The finest score in recent movie history is the work of John Williams. Producers Julia Phillips and Michael Phillips obviously would settle for nothing but the best.

They, and the audience, get it.

— Ed Franklin

## Equus

The attempt to transplant Peter Shaffer's shattering play, *Equus*, from stage to screen was fraught with hazard. A good deal of its searing impact derived from the overt theatricality of the physical production: expressionistic unit set, lengthy monologues delivered directly to the audience, nonrepresentation lighting and sound effects — all elements seemingly antithetical to the singular realism inherent to film.

It is with relief one reports that Sidney Lumet (working from Shaffer's own screenplay) has made the translation into movie terms very nearly a successful one. Wisely using two principals from the New York cast, Richard Burton and Peter Firth, in the pivotal roles of the repressed psychiatrist, Dysart, and the emotionally-tortured stableboy, Strang, the director has fabricated a version of the original that retains much of its hypnotic force.

As the story of an outrageous crime — the inexplicable blinding of six horses by their devoted attendant — *Equus* can be interpreted as a psychological thriller, a crime play, or an intellectual horror story. The primary focus can be properly oriented to that of a simple suspense yarn: *why* did the boy do as he did? Burton's role as the psychiatrist is to discover the answer to that bewildering question, in the course of which investigation flashbacks illuminate the accused in relationship with his family, a young girl (in an extensive nude scene with him), and his own particular godlike demons, the horses themselves.

But it is the relationship between him and the child psychologist into whose unsteady hands he is remanded that occupy the bulk of the exercise. With virtually no changes in the (sometimes blue) dialog and absolutely no alteration or compromise with the original premise and content, this Lester Persky-Elliott Kastner production, released by United Artists, still asks that most pertinent of questions: does anyone have the right to force someone else into a preconceived concept of "normality"?

Burton and Firth, well-nigh flawless, are supported with excellent performances by Colin Blakely and Joan Plowright as the mystified father and mother, Harry Andrews as the outraged owner of the stables, and, most especially, Eileen Atkins as the compassionate magistrate

who induces Dysart to take on Strang as a patient. Jenny Agutter, late of *Logan's Run*, ably provides the other nude body.

While one might fault Lumet for excessive over-reliance on melodramatic lighting and music in some instances (notably during Burton's longer speeches), the fact remains that *Equus* posits a dilemma that deserves broadest possible dissemination, and, as a film, will hopefully motivate audiences across the country to examine their own notions of right and wrong. I recommend you be among them.

— Ed Franklin

## Damnation Alley

Perhaps (but not bloody likely) if there had never been a *Star Wars*, one might be more indulgent toward *Damnation Alley* (at one point in time more accurately entitled *Survival Run*). But the unavoidable fact is that *Star Wars* does exist, is also a Twentieth Century-Fox presentation, and was produced with infinitely more intelligence and care than this Johnny-come-lately Jan-Michael Vincent vehicle.

In the first place, the basic premise has been done to death: that old chestnut focusing on the survivors of a nuclear holocaust (the mere spelling out of those words brings on a feeling of galloping ennui), in which you take a young leading man (Jan-Michael), supply a somewhat older antagonist (George Peppard), throw in an exotic female (Dominique Sanda) — foreign accents are mandatory here — along with a minority or two (Paul Winfield), and mix with an adolescent innocent on the brink of manhood (Jackie Earle Haley).

*Damnation Alley* is the thuddingly dumb film even a retarded three-year-old would have predicted from such a tiresome catalog of ingredients. Not so the convoluted production team of Hal Landers, Bobby Roberts, Jerome M. Zeitman, and Paul Maslansky. An indication of their combined wisdom is that they delayed release of this turkey for more than a year after it was completed and had been mercifully committed to a dusty shelf on the Fox vault. Delayed it, that is, until *after* the impact of that biggest blockbuster of all time, *Star Wars*.

What few talents the principal actors might possibly have possessed are cunningly blunted by director Jack Smight, working from an awkward screenplay by Alan Sharp and Lukas Heller based on a non-novel by Roger Zelazny. Only the extremely expert special effects, thanks to the efforts of William Cruse, Milt Rice, and Ken Middleham, provide evidence that some kind of human intelligence may have been involved in the whole dreary mess.

All the landmobiles, supertornadoes, giant cockroaches, and hillbillies in the universe cannot save *Damnation Alley*. In a curious kind of reverse gestalt, it is considerably less than the sum of its parts. We who have now just about reluctantly given up on Jan-Michael Vincent can only hope, perhaps a bit wistfully, that one of his forthcoming pics — *Big Wednesday* or *Olympiad* — will do something to resurrect his rapidly-diminishing horde of fans.

— Ed Franklin



# THE PLEASURE CHEST

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

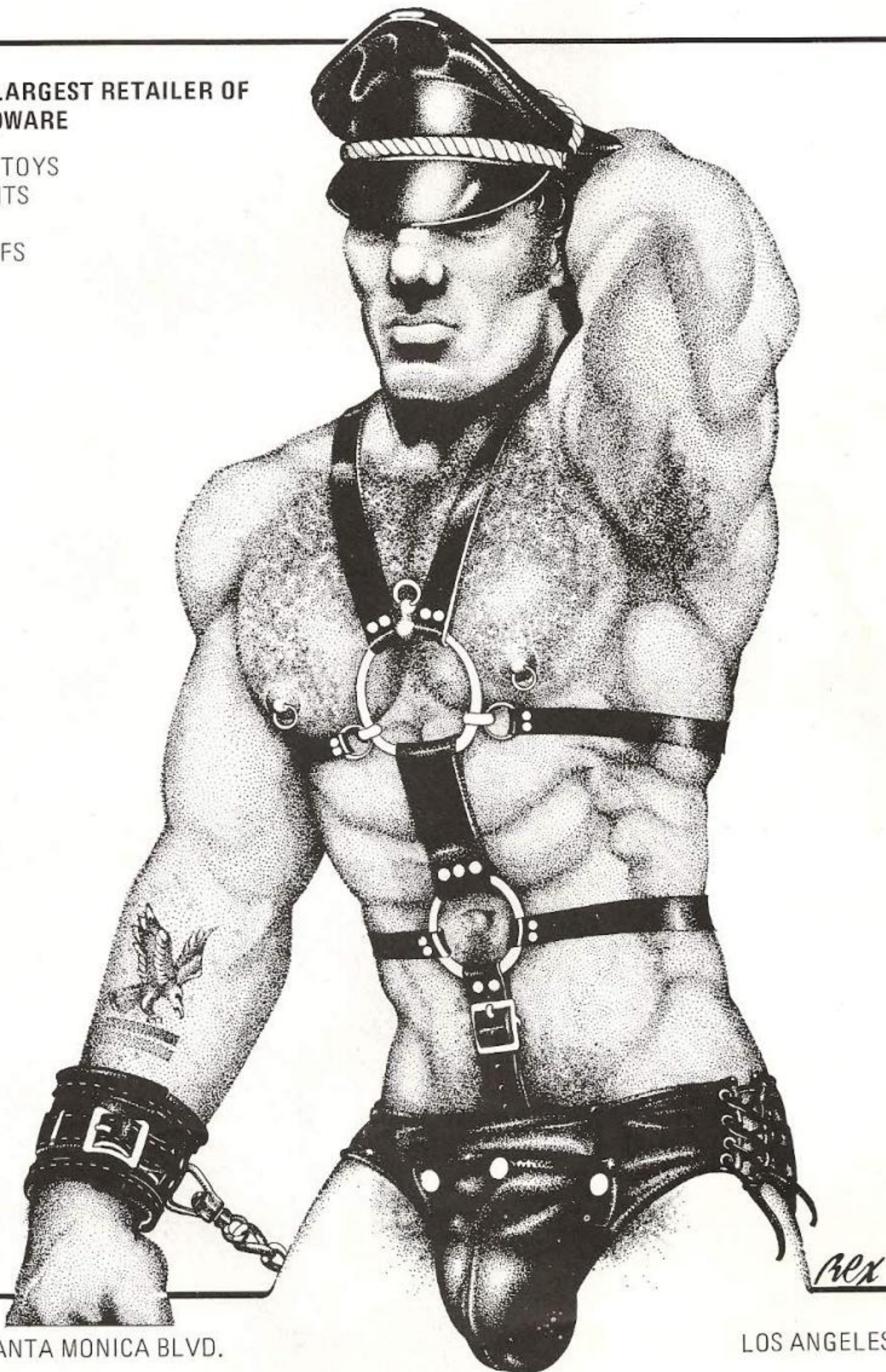
CHICAGO

ATLANTA

LOS ANGELES

WORLD'S LARGEST RETAILER OF  
SEX HARDWARE

LEATHER TOYS  
RESTRAINTS  
DILDOS  
HANDCUFFS



8549 SANTA MONICA BLVD.

LOS ANGELES 659-7970



Continued from page 17

## GAY SPORTS: TUFFY

Peeled down the same way, Tuffy's Sportswear on Castro in San Francisco caters to outfitting the jock from the jockstrap on out, layer by layer, out to whatever sports uniform is needed. Tuffy himself is behind the competition between San Francisco and Los Angeles for the First Annual California Cup in gay all-star football, basketball, and volleyball. Through Tuffy's USA Club, whitewater rafting trips are currently coordinated by Larry Kratzer, a veteran tour guide of whitewater trips through northwestern Colorado and northeastern Utah.

Tennis, racquetball, and squash are coached by Jim Stacy, athletic director for gay racquet sports. Stacy has instituted a challenge system for advanced, intermediate, and beginning players. Stacy is one of northern California's top squash players. The caliber of coaching and play for tennis, racquetball, squash, and badminton is geared to provide the good gay athlete with quality competition while insuring adequate instruction for the beginning player.

Bodybuilding, sponsored by Tuffy's USA, likewise looks to the interests of the beginner. Since most gay men belong to either a traditional weight gym or a Nautilus Fitness Center, this bodybuilding association addresses itself to the needs of gay pumpers wherever they work out. Utilizing the buddy system, advanced bodybuilders share their training tricks with men on the threshold of a properly bulked and defined physique. An openly gay physique contest is planned for the near future.

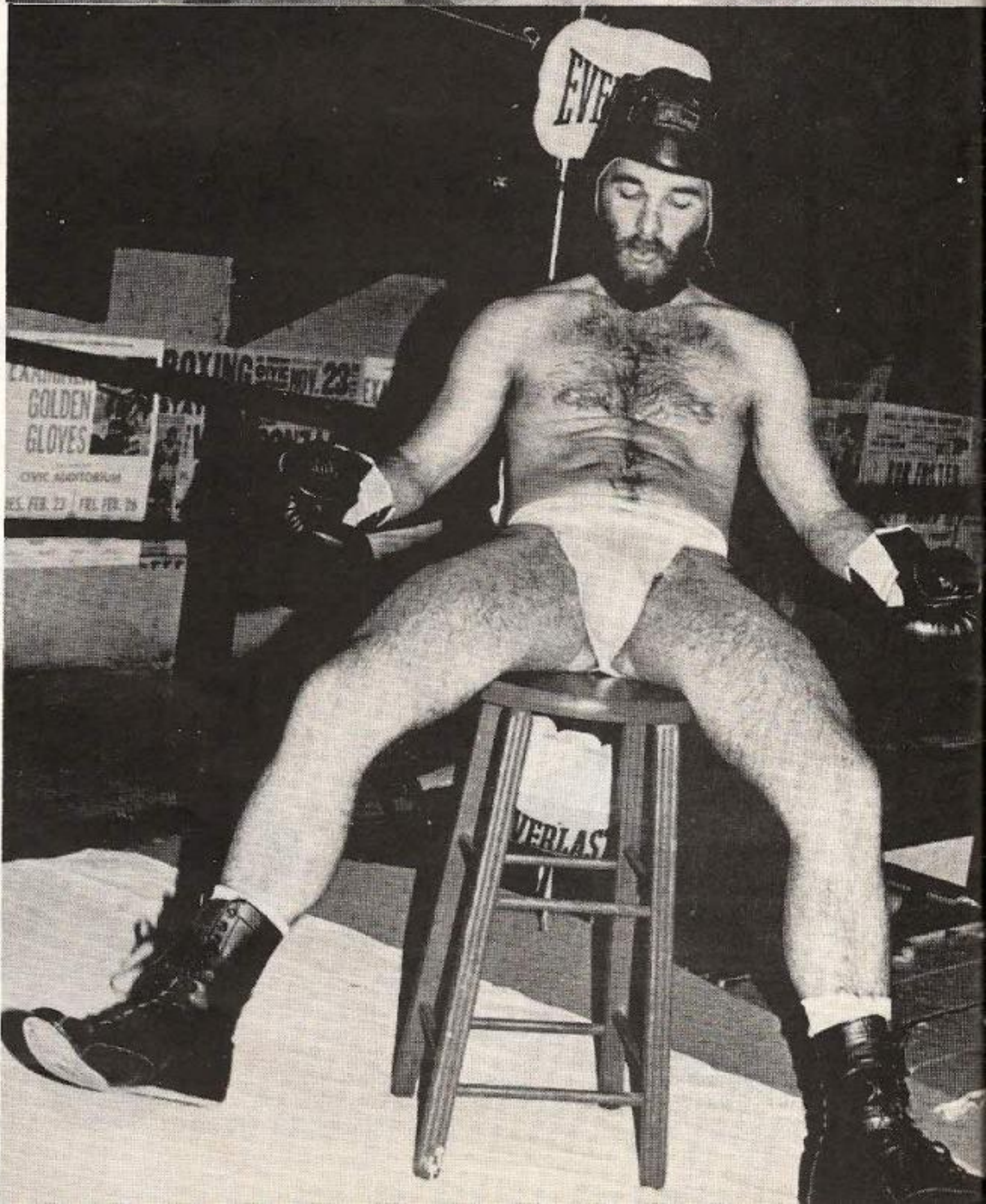
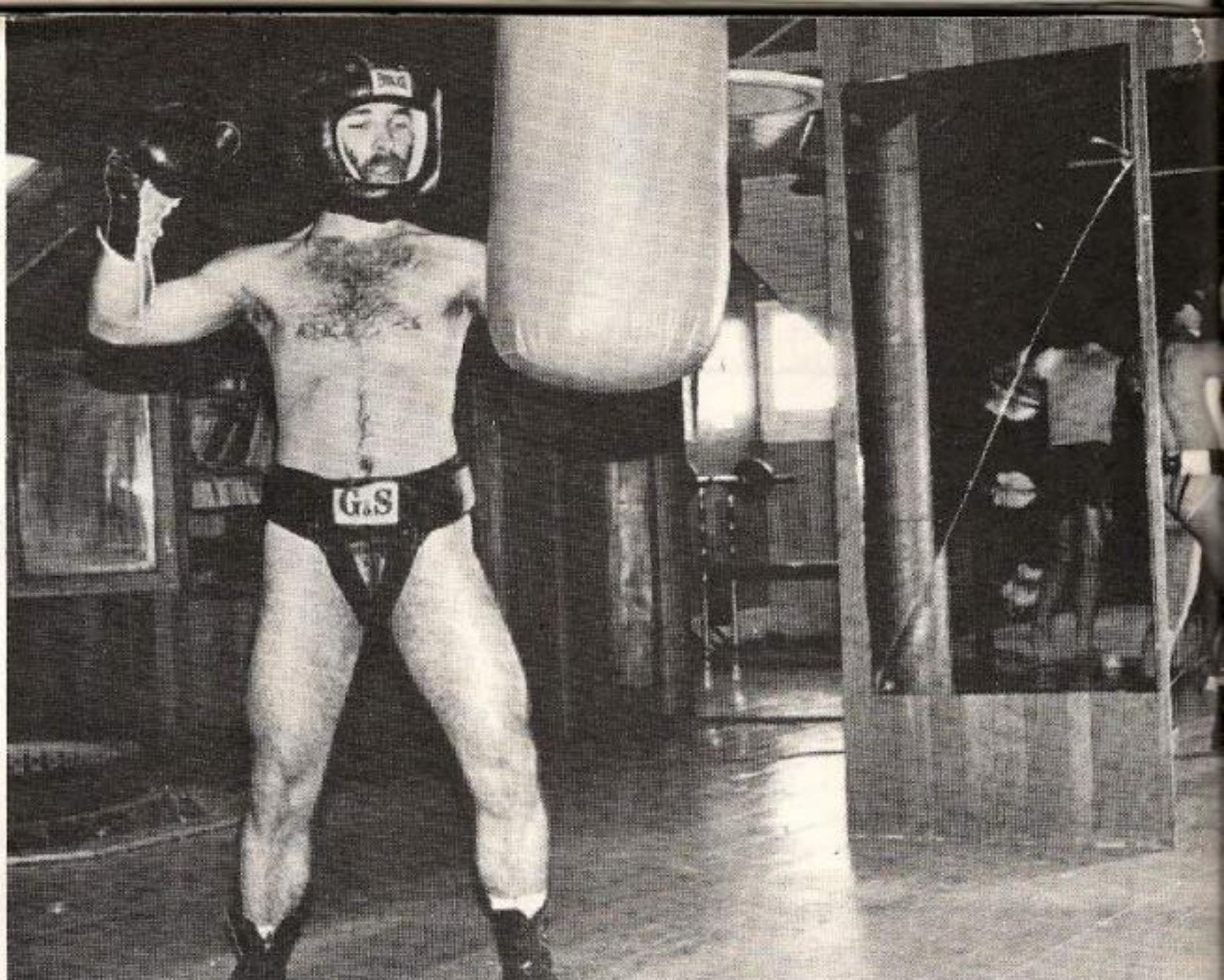
Tuffy's interesting shop is located at 597 Castro in San Francisco. The USA Club phone is (415) 621-2128.

## BAY AREA BOXING CLUB

Greg Varney is a man who knows what he wants and how to organize what he gets. Native to the Bay Area, Greg has wrestled and boxed in a variety of cities, but chose San Francisco as the founding city for his Boxing and Fighting Club. The disarming Varney, who has the face of a Botticelli boxer, has plenty to say about sports and the gay men who play them.

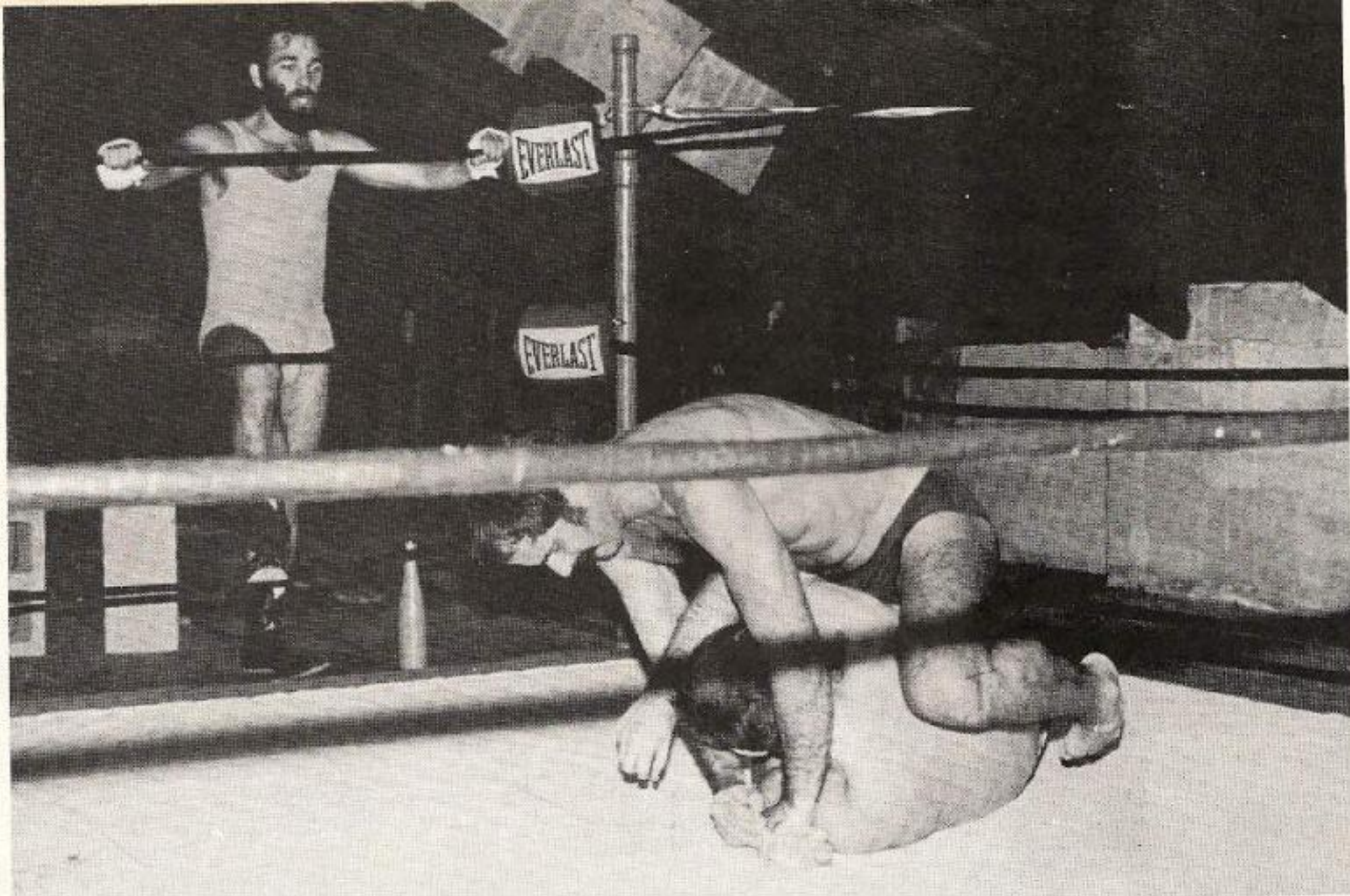
"I started boxing when I was eight years old," Greg says, "and I won a Golden Gloves title when I was seventeen. I've always loved boxing for itself. Those lockerroom romances are porn-film fantasies. Not that boxers aren't gay. Just that most male athletes at the mere mention of homosexuality really tighten up. I mean when I watch a bout I don't go to see the bodies per se. I go to watch the technique. Secondly, the bodies from light to heavyweight interest me.

"What turned me on sexually to boxing was once when I was thirteen I boxed naked with another kid for about thirty seconds. I tried not to think about that during my amateur career; but when I was twenty-four, I came out. Ever since



Cash and carry: for any fantasy or reality, call Joe (415) 673-8471





Bay Area Boxing Club Meets Godzilla

TUFFY'S/ San Francisco

then, my main purpose has been to open up boxing to gay men who never were aware that this sport could be available to them. For instance, my roommate, Mike Mooney, started boxing in May, 1976. When I started teaching him to



ATHLETIC MODEL GUILD

box, I found he was really good and highly motivated. So I took him to my local gym and we started his amateur career. So far, he's had two amateur bouts and is scheduled for his third. Something Mike always dreamed about doing, but thought he couldn't, has happened — so far successfully.

"Meeting men such as Mike who like boxing and fighting doesn't happen easily on the streets or in the bars. So I put ads in various gay publications and got a real flood of letters and calls. Right away I knew I had to weed out the phonies, and there were plenty — about 75 percent. A phoney, I judged, was a guy more interested in jerking off looking at himself or me in our Everlast gear than he was in actual training or sparring. Sex is for-sure involved, but secondarily. With this premise, I started the Bay Area Boxing and Fight Club in 1976.

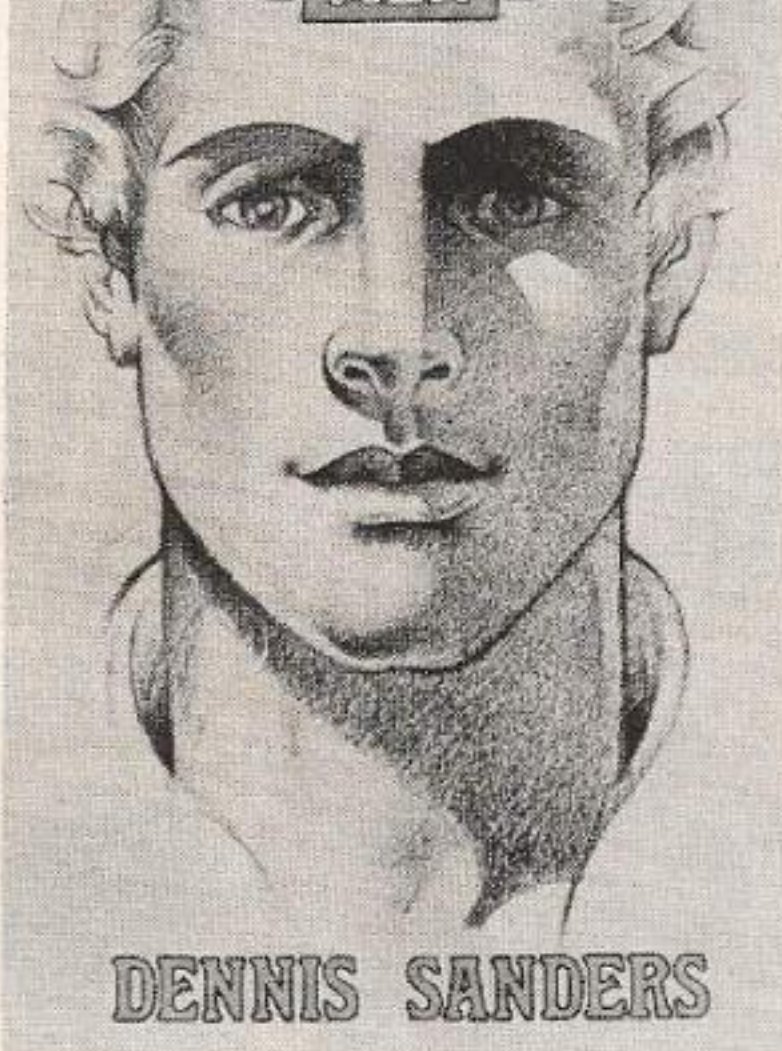
"Mike and I looked for the right place, both to live and to box. We finally found

*Continued on page 83*



# GAY SOURCE

A CATALOG FOR  
MEN



**GAY SOURCE: A CATALOG FOR MEN**  
Dennis Sanders  
Berkeley Publishing Corporation  
New York, 1977

Conventional gay cruising areas like bars, parks, and public restrooms are currently declining in popularity as gay awareness opens alternate avenues of meeting. These days, everything from sports to church socials provide gay activities through which we can meet, cruise, and encounter legally and with dignity. An awareness of this trend appears to be the basic motivation of *Gay Source: A Catalog for Men*, compiled, written, and edited by Dennis Sanders, who states in his Preface: "There is a broad, somewhat informal, but nevertheless highly functional network of businesses, communications, and services which have arisen in response to the needs of our great gay community."

*Gay Source* is a 290-page compilation of what is happening where within a sweeping variety of gay-oriented activi-

ties around the country. Topics covered range from the serious to the whimsical: arts to health to drugs to body awareness to fashions to legalities to religion to vacation paradises. Sanders prefaces each topic with an informative, and often entertaining, article detailing what the area is all about, followed by listings, descriptions, and up-to-date correspondence information for organizations, books, periodicals, and resources.

Sanders is upfront with giving *Gay Yellow Pages* its due credit while explaining how the *Gay Source Catalog* has angled its useful perspective without duplicating *Gayellow's* work. His Preface explains his *Catalog*: it is for men; bars and retail businesses like poetry and fiction are excluded, while gay musical composers and theater are included. Where other directories provide information Sanders has chosen not to include, he lists them and recommends cross-reference. He has chosen a selection of fresh topics which "... will give a cross section of information, viewpoints, and areas of interest."

Twenty-eight writers, each credible in his own field, have been chosen to author the thirty-five succinct prefacing articles, many of which are reprints from a variety of national publications. Each article describes the history and the current state of each particular topic. Some articles offer insightful direction for the future. Others emphasize where more work is needed.

Sanders has chosen not to dwell on the oppression that gays face in the non-gay world, but rather to point out the amicable relationships that exist in many areas between the gay and non-gay worlds. *The Gay Source Catalog* emphasizes our human sameness rather than our sexual differences.

Sanders' energy shows in his detailed listings of the organizations, books, periodicals, and resources he has chosen for his catalog. In these lists, he presents thoroughly all appropriate information concerning the listing and then very objectively evaluates it from several different perspectives. He states why the one book chosen is the best available, supporting his evaluation with objective evidence. He never negates absolutely any listing. Whatever is included is obviously relevant and worthwhile.

As with any book of lists, none can ever be completely up-to-date. *Gay Source* works well even with this handicap; very few out-dated listings caught my eye. Sanders states that he was often disappointed by the lack of response from many businesses and organizations who neither provided or updated information. Within the listings, he offers alternative directories and publications to bridge this gap in up-to-date information.

Often *The Gay Source Catalog* contains interesting surprises: a history of gay pirate buccaneer homosexuality is detailed; a state-by-state summary of sodomy, indecent exposure, lewdness, solicitation, and disorderly conduct laws; a positive approach toward government assistance for gays. Many articles offer a "how-to-do" approach: how to publish your own book, how to pump-up in ten minutes without a gym, how to go about making the decision of "coming out" professionally, how to handle an arrest situation, how to choose a therapist, etc. Sanders' book takes a most positive descriptive approach of how things are, rather than a negative proscriptive attitude on how things should be.

*Gay Source: A Catalog for Men* is a sound investment for any gay man, no matter where he is geographically located. For those not having the freedom of gay interaction offered in larger U.S. cities, *Gay Source* is a practical and even necessary reference book for finding alternative means to meet and communicate with other gay men. For those of us surrounded by the freedom of The Big Time, *Gay Source* is still very good news.

— Bob Zygarlicki

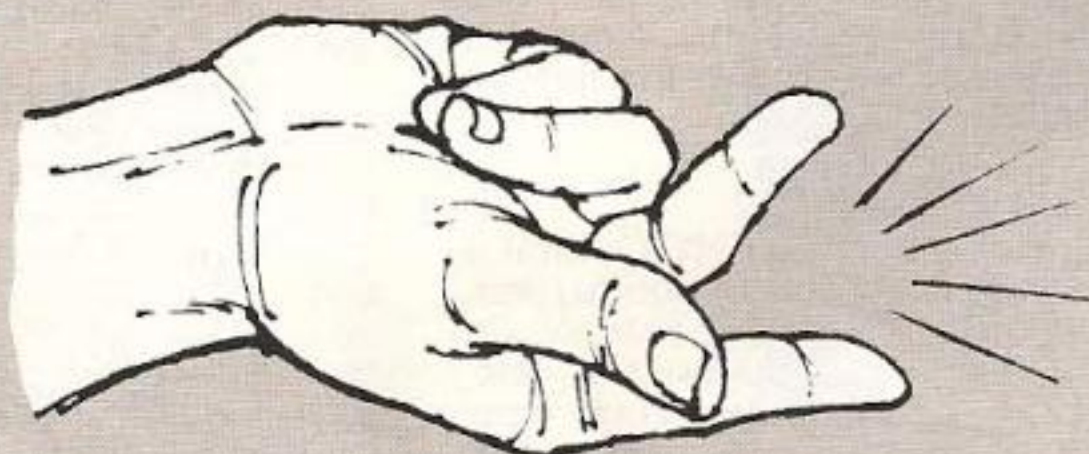
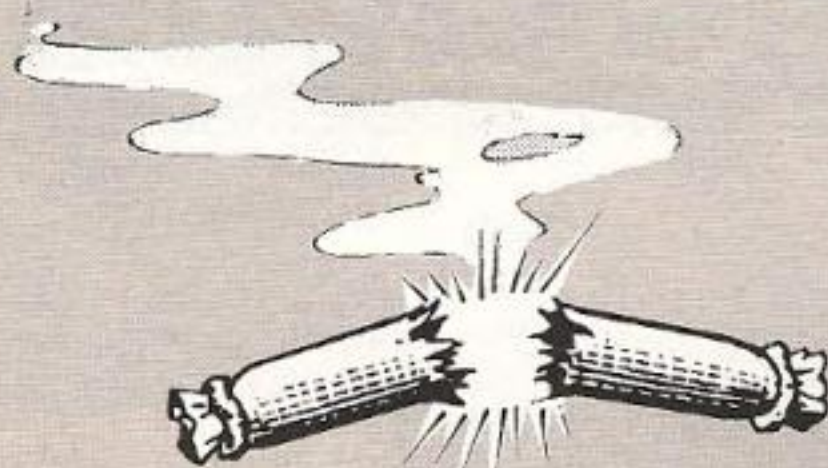
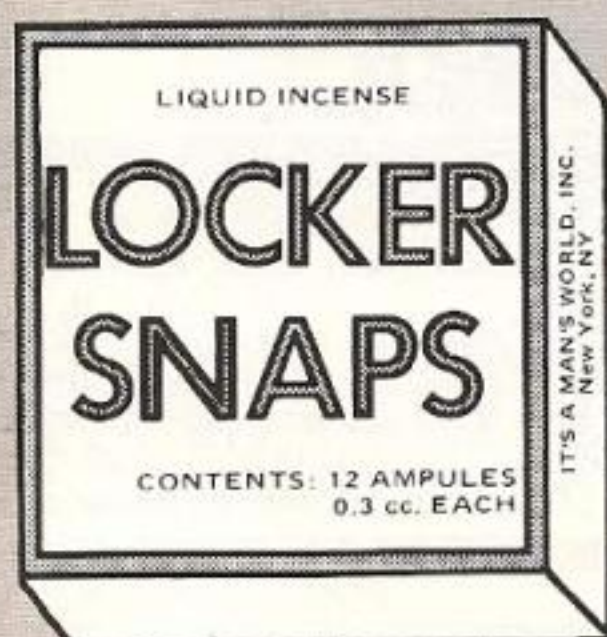
**PLANTS  
FOR  
SALE  
HOUSE-BROKEN  
and  
BEAUTIFUL  
La May  
International  
8273 Santa Monica Blvd.  
Los Angeles  
213/650-5190**



TIRED OF MESSY SPILLS, INCONVIENCE, AND  
THE FIRE HAZZARD OF BOTTLES?



LOCKER MAN COMES  
TO THE RESCUE WITH SAFE, HANDY,  
LOCKER SNAPS



JUST A SNAP WITH THE FINGERS AND . . . . !

Mail with remittance to:  
IT'S A MAN'S WORLD, INC.  
P.O. BOX 755  
LEVITTOWN, PA 19058

Please rush me \_\_\_\_\_ box(s) of LOCKER SNAPS today!  
\$10.00 per box of 12 snaps. (PA residents please add 6% sales tax.)  
Please add \$.50 for postage and handling.

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP: \_\_\_\_\_

DEALER INQUIRIES  
WELCOME !





# THE CMC CARNIVAL

PHOTOS BY SPARROW (CMC)

New York, New York hardly knows what it misses every November when San Francisco hosts the CMC Carnival. The annual autumn bash at the Seaman's Hall began modestly a decade ago as a charity bazaar and has immodestly grown bizarre enough to be A Major Event of the West Coast Season. Multiple charter busses ferry LAlanders to the party and San Franciscans prefer the November CMC at Seaman's to October's Halloween in the streets.

## IS IT RICH? IS IT RARE?

Some guys think the CMC Carnival is overcrowded: two floors of booths, beer, and 10,000 bodies. CMC addicts, on the other hand, get off on the press of flesh, the long lines to the outdoor Port-a-Sans, the straight security cops staring into midspace as if they see stand-up orgies for thousands every Sunday afternoon.

## SOME ON THE GROUND

The first floor of booths peddles food, drink, leather, tee shirts, and games of chance. Wandering among the predominately leather crowd are the year's muy macho contenders for Mr. CMC whose nomination may be determined by his looks, but whose winning is decided by the cash he raises for charity. They gladhand with genuine friendliness, climb

good naturedly up on stage to rousing cheers at their lengthy charms, pumped chests and cleft chins. The crowd by 4 PM is shoulder to shoulder, peeling off layers of leather, unable to move more than five feet in ten minutes.

## SOME IN MID-AIR

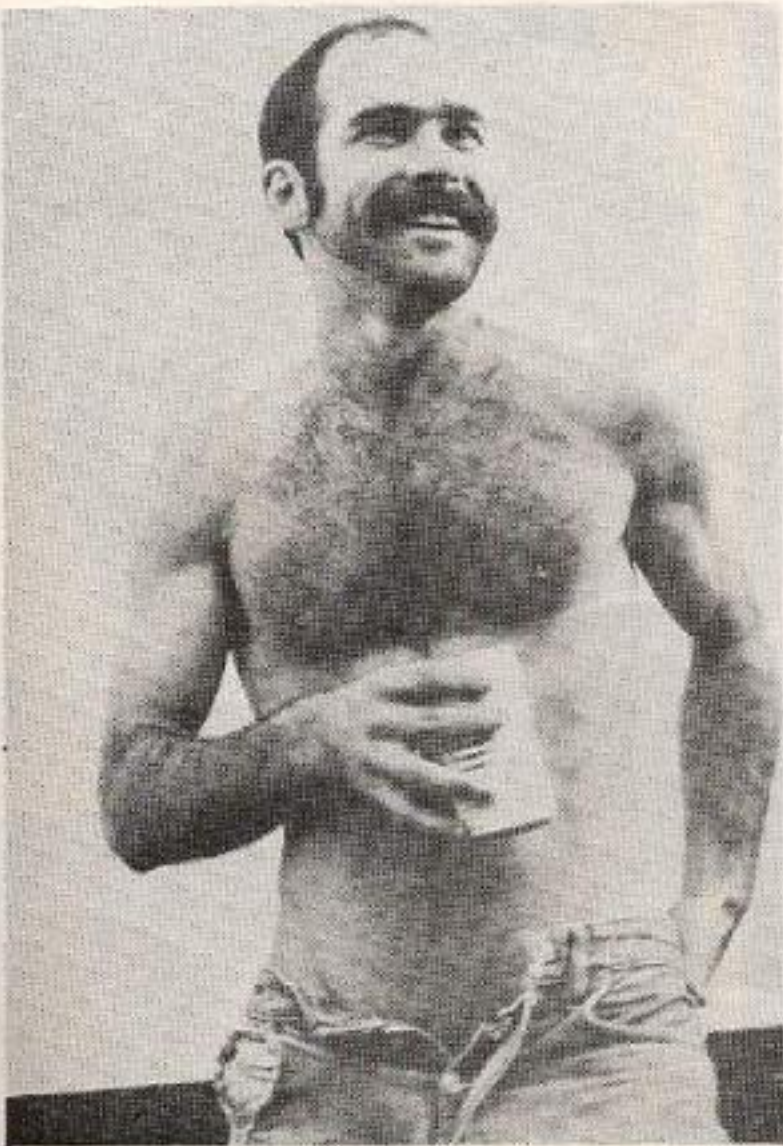
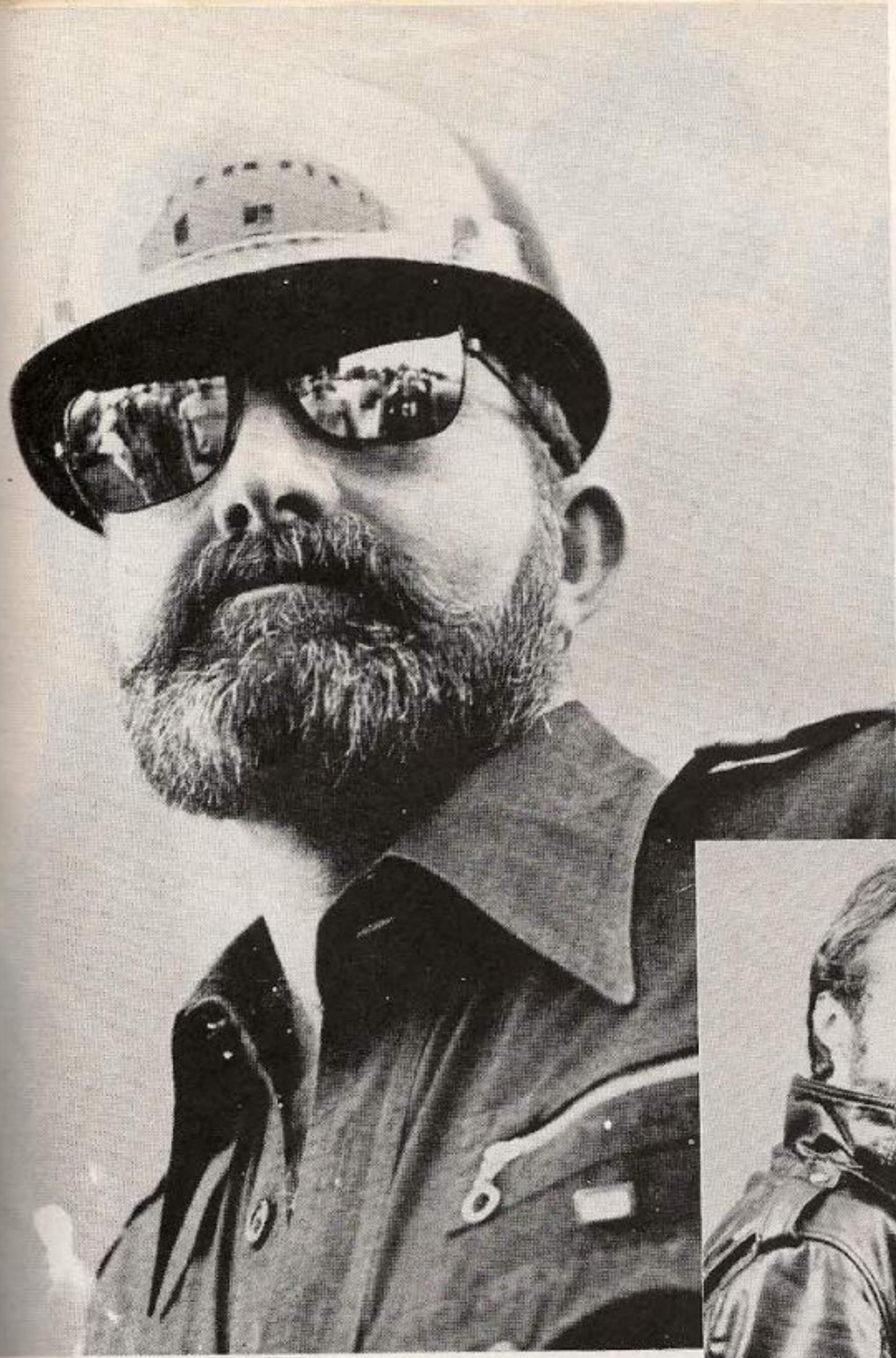
Some guys meet, marry, consummate and divorce all in one glorious CMC Sunday afternoon. For men more adventurous, the lower-level disco orgy teaches the Funk and Wagnalls truth that *carnival* means "a celebration of meat." Performing on your knees on top of a cement floor piled three-feet-deep with beer cans, make walking on water an easy trick. Dancers dance and a sucker is always a sucker. The only hitch in the crush is getting back up from your knees to your feet. If ever a man fantasized about his face surrounded by a dozen loaded groins, and a lot of chest-to-chest action, then there is no mall to maul him nearly so good as the CMC carnival.

## SEND IN THE CLOWNS.

So New York, book Manhattan onto a charter flight for next November. CMC Carnival is a date not to be missed. Mark it firmly on your DRUMMER CALENDAR of Autumn Events.



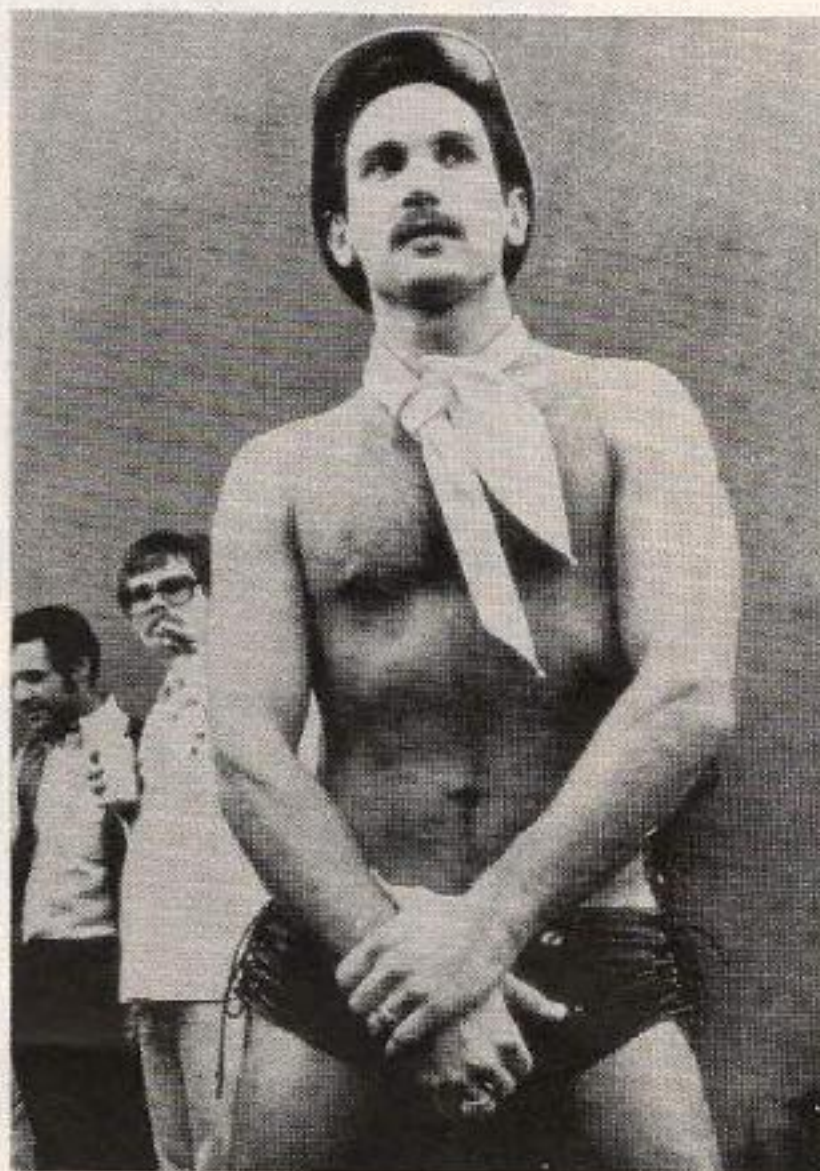
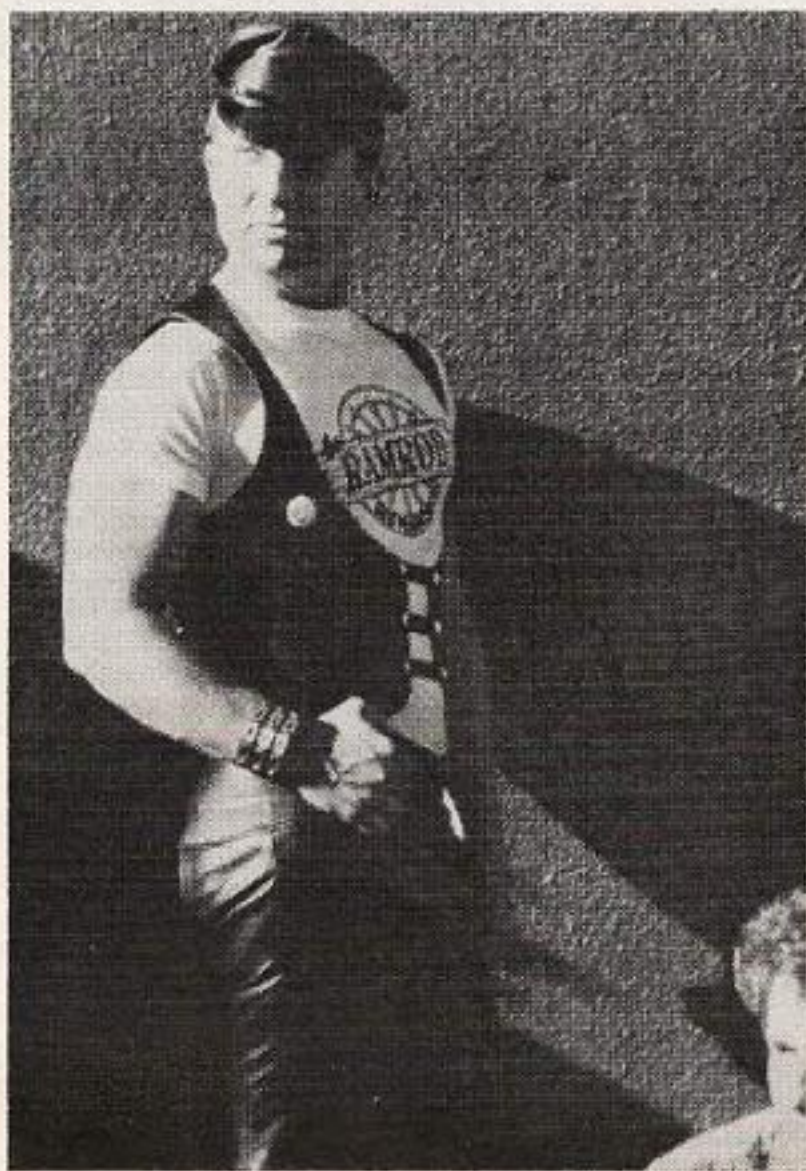




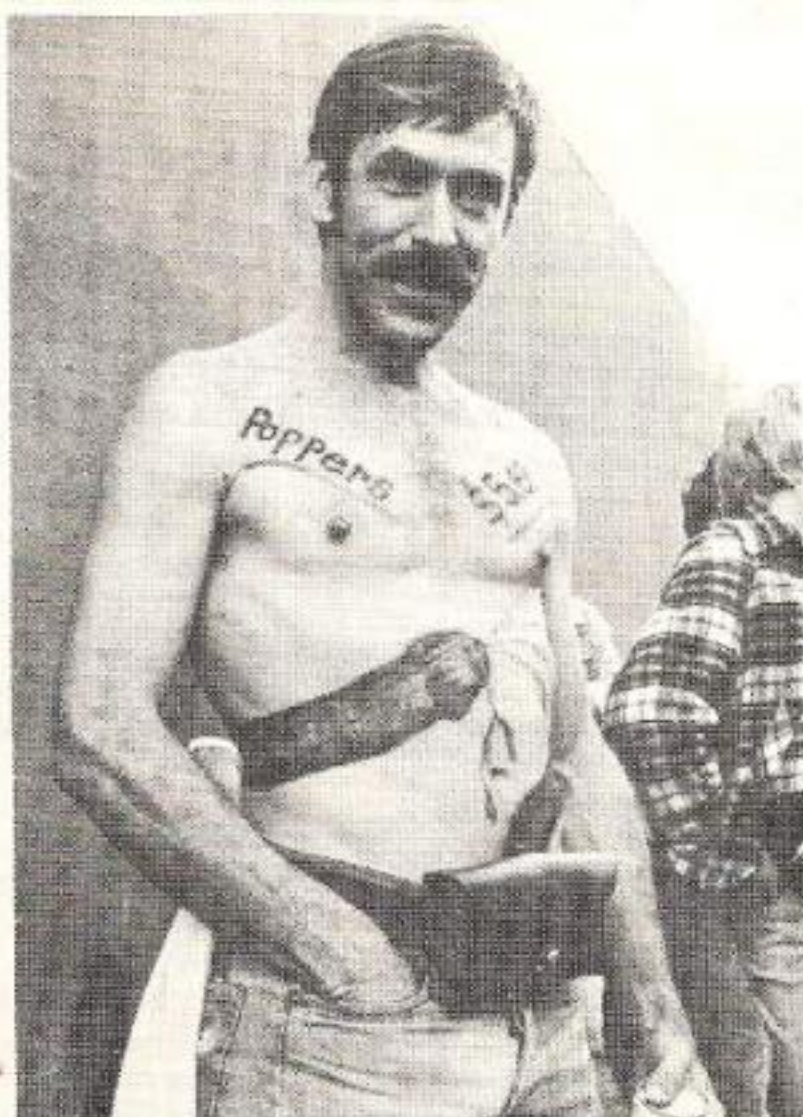
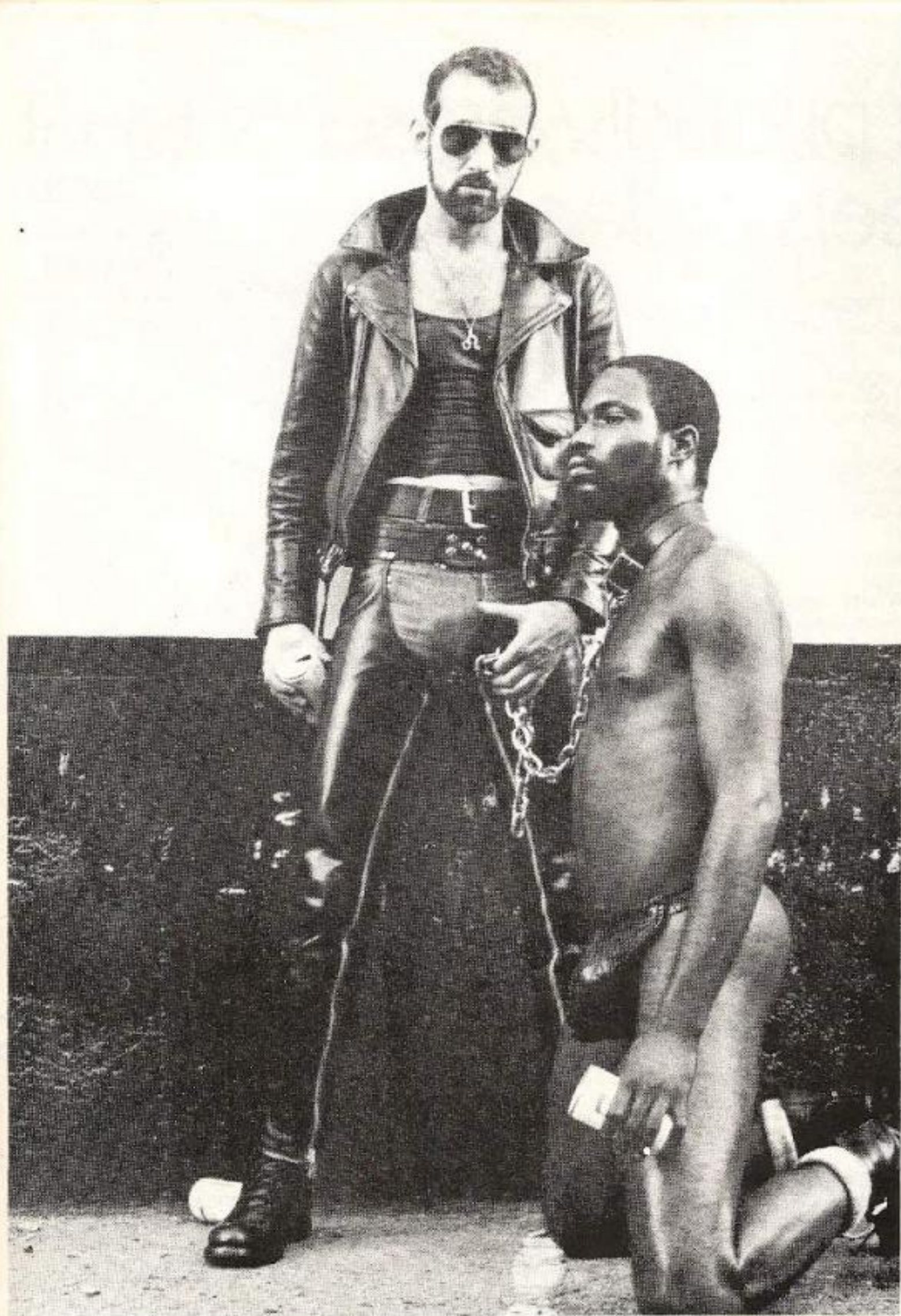




Proper Berserkers are mighty of stature, hairy of face and body, generously thewed and sinewed. Their interest is not war but battle. In time of peace, they sharpen their wits and mend their scanty battle harness. They are inclined to drink. Experienced Berserkers are able to transform themselves entirely into animals. Wise Berserkers provide themselves with wooden shields covered in leather, for it is their custom to chew upon the rims as they wait for battle. Metal shields do great damage to teeth and gums. Berserkers' spit is thought to be more corrosive than most. If not paid attention to, Berserkers show interest in little, except becoming werewolves.









# Dirty Linens® proudly presents its 'Treats on Sheets' collection

Now! Erotic Art is off the wall and on your bed. **DIRTY LINENS** commissioned New York's superb pornartist Sander, to create for you these abundantly endowed studs in *graphic action* on your very own designer sheets.

Choose Sander's powerful **LEATHER STUDS** design (DL 101) for a real chain reaction or his exciting **HOT DUDES** motif (DL 103). Either one will let your partner know you're a man of heavy action and not afraid to show it.

Handsomely designed, hand silk screened 3' high then placed in the center of the finest permanent press percale. On one side of each pillow case we also reproduce the same unique design you choose on your sheet.

These are quality, signed works of art you'll want to add to your collection of erotica and give to the hot men in your life to play and dream on. Get your set of provocative **DIRTY LINENS** today and enjoy the ecstasy that cums only with *Treats on Sheets*!

Available in black on beige only in flat sizes, queen or king. 50% poly-50% cotton.

☐ 1 queen size sheet plus 2 standard pillow cases \$54.95 plus \$1.50 p. & h.

☐ 1 king size sheet plus 2 standard pillow cases \$59.95 plus \$1.50 p. & h.

☐ LEATHER STUDS (DL 101)—☐ HOT DUDES (DL 103)

Please send check or money order plus \$1.50 p. & h. or charge it to your Master Charge or Visa (include signature, expiration date and account number, plus Interbank # for Master Charge). Mail to **DIRTY LINENS**, 210 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1102, N.Y., N.Y. 10010. N.Y. residents add appropriate sales tax. Allow 4 to 6 weeks delivery. You must state you are 21.



**Jac Masters Inc.**  
special 99¢ offer

## THE WINNER!



### IT'S NEW!

**BLACK-JAC** is the  
best aroma made.  
You can bet on it.

Prove it to yourself  
with this introductory  
**BLACK-JAC DEAL!**

Purchase one bottle  
of **Black-Jac** for \$6,  
and receive a  
**Jac-Blaster dispenser**  
**OR** a leather  
**3-snap cockring**  
for only 99¢!

☐ Send \_\_\_\_\_ bottles at \$6.00 each ☐ Jac-Blaster—99¢ ☐ Cockring—99¢

I enclose \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

(This signature certifies I am over 18.)

Please charge my ☐ MASTERCHARGE ☐ BANKAMERICARD

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_ Interbank No. \_\_\_\_\_

**JAC-MASTERS, INC.**  
Dept. D19  
757 N. La Cienega Bl.  
Los Angeles, CA 90069

Calif. res. add 6% tax.  
Add 50¢ shipping.  
Add 50¢ for rush  
delivery (optional).  
Canada add 10%  
Other foreign add 20%.

# Marquis de Suede

321 BLEECKER STREET

NEW YORK, N.Y. 10014

(212) 675-8463

## THE ULTIMATE WATCHBAND STAINLESS STEEL AND LEATHER



ALL STAINLESS TENSION BAND ON  
BLACK OR DK. BROWN LEATHER \$12.00  
(Specify wrist measurement and size of watch band  
pin: 5/8", 11/16" (standard) or 3/4")

No C.O.D. Add \$1.00 for shipping and handling. NY State add sales tax



# From The Bootrack...



IV

## PART TWO

"Now maybe the story should stop here, but the fact is that it didn't. I was still sitting there holding his foot between my legs and with both of his shoes on the chair next to me. I made sure nobody could see what I was doing (although Bob couldn't be sure) and held his shoes up where we could both see them. "Aren't those great shoes" I said, "just about one of the best pairs of cordovans I've ever had," and I make him agree with everything I say about how sexy they are and all. Then I held one of his shoes in front of me, down low but where he could still see what I was going to do, and I take my cup of tea and start to pour, just a few drops, into his shoe. Now, I really wanted to fill that whole beautiful shoe with that hot tea (guess I actually wanted to cum in his shoe, huh?) but I didn't have the nerve.

"I let him talk me out of it that time, by making him agree to let me take his sock off instead. So, finally, I got his sock off and dropped it under the table and let him try and get it back while trying not to let anybody see his bare foot. But I kept his shoes until we were finished. And I got his shoes and combat boots a lot of times after that, but I did have to promise never to put him thru anything quite that bad again."

"the fourth and final relationship I had with this guy is kind of hard to explain. As I've been able to dope it out, he knows he has homosexual feelings, and he's willing to admit it, but he gets to feeling guilty about his wife and kid. So he calls me up and I get him out here and punish him. Which is a real pleasure, because he's one beautiful stud.

"When he called this time I found out he was working alone at his office, so I had him take his shoes and socks off and leave them there before he drove out. (He did it too, because once before when I told him to, he wore them to drive with and left them in his car when he got here. I found them and made him piss in his shoes — with the socks stuffed in them. He got the point.)

"He gets to the door, in his coat and tie, but barefoot. My buddy and I let him stand outside for a while and threaten to make him take the rest of his clothes off. (I've made him do that too, but at night.) Finally we let him in and we sit around having coffee and talking. Then we make Tom strip down to his shorts, a piece at a time, and then I give him some socks and lace-up work boots and make him put them on.

"We get him between us on the sofa and each take one of his feet and start working on it. He has to keep talking like nothing was happening. Whenever he hollers or asks us to stop we add to the punishment he's going to have to take.

"When I finally figure I'll come if I sit there any longer with this guy's work boot in my crotch, twisting his foot around, we tell him it's time to take his punishment. We tie his hands in front of him and drag him out to the cottage. (The yard is pretty well hidden from sight, but he still gets sort of shook up about it, with nothing on but his work boots and socks, and his shorts with some damp spots where the treatment has been getting to him.)

"The first thing he has to do is get down on his knees and kiss our shoes and

untie the laces with his teeth. While he's working on my buddy's shoes I beat his ass to make him work faster. Then we tell him he has to lick the soles of our shoes, which I already know is further than Tom can go. When he refuses we tie him up to the beam and tear his shorts off. Then we whip him, easy at first, but he still won't lick our shoes and I can't help laying it on him with a stick across his ass. I really don't like to hurt him, but the son of a bitch can take so damn much punishment and still tell you to shove it when he's feeling stubborn, that sometimes I get carried away.

"When he still won't give in, I tell him I'll take some pictures instead, which he also won't go for. So we start in torturing Tom, and after a lot of squeezing his tits we go to work on his balls. He finally has to give in and agrees to let me take some shots. We make Tom get up on this big block of wood, and string him up tight. Then, while I take the pictures, my buddy tortures him some more to make him take his feet off the block. When he does, he's stretched up on his toes and like I said, just about ready to go out.

"By this time he's practically crying and begging us to let him down. I think I'm going to, and instead I grab my shoe and stick it in his face — he licks that dirty sole like it was an ice-cream cone, and then we finally let him go.

"I guess that was the first time I had the nerve to really push Tom until he broke. I felt guilty about it, but he has been back for more since then.

"So, Arne, there it is, for what it's worth to you, or members of the B.A.S. or Drummer magazine. I don't have any apologies, that is me and my life-style."

Also, from the East Coast comes the following expose of a man's most cherished desires. Again, he is a very masculine person, yet a slave to boots and shoes.

... "recently a friend loaned me a copy of Drummer magazine which contained your interview on boots and shoes. Boots are my chief interest, from ankle high workmans boots to engineer, combat Army boots, western type cowboy boots, motorcycle, police, construction type, etc. Also, well polished business men's shoes, wing-tips, etc. As long as they are of all leather construction.

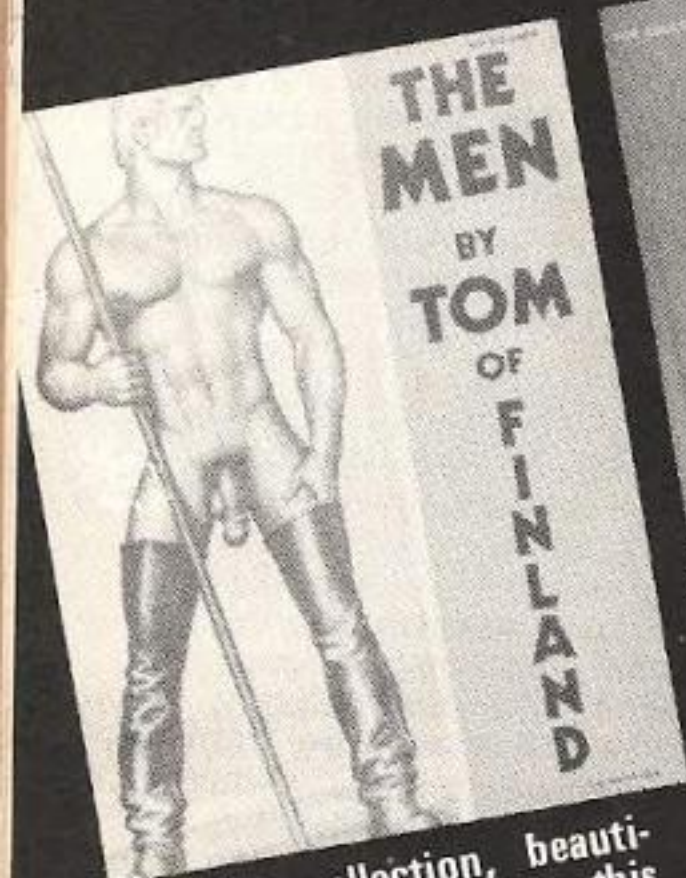
I have had some experience in tongueing, kissing and licking men's boots and shoes over the past twenty years or so, but only on a one-sided basis. That is, some men have allowed me to indulge my fantasy along with a j/o, after I had satisfied them sexually with a good b/j. Most of these men are married and their principal interest is getting relieved of their load. Then in return they will sit back and extend their big booted feet for me to lick, smell and kiss until I get my own satisfaction with a j/o.

The first time I had enough nerve to ask permission to do this, the man, (construction worker) reacted with some surprise, but being slightly tipsy at the time, he agreed and watched with some interest as I licked his size 11 ankle-high work boots clean. They were brown heavy leather with rawhide laces, thick worn down rubber soles and heels,

Continued on page 82  
DRUMMER 79



# The Emporium



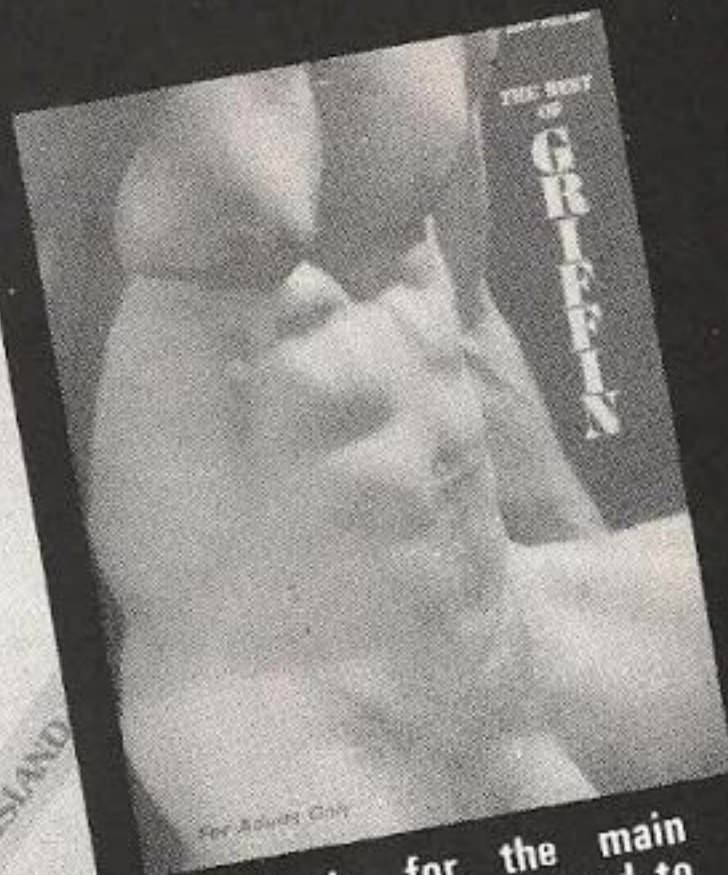
A great collection, beautifully reproduced by this master artist. Tom's men in all their power and glory. \$6



Abundantly endowed Griffin models with matching physiques. Powerhouse photography of your favorite stars. \$8



"Fire Island" with some pretty exciting scenery. We defy you not to be able to groove on these studs. \$8



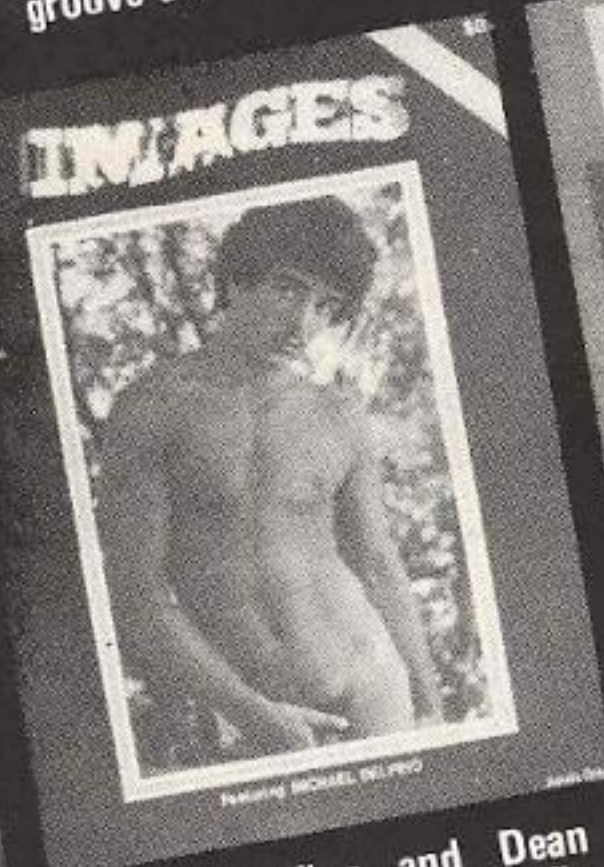
Get ready for the main course. It would be hard to choose from all the Griffin stable but these are choice. \$8



Issue 1 is a collector's item and won't be around forever. All men with some exciting surprises. \$8



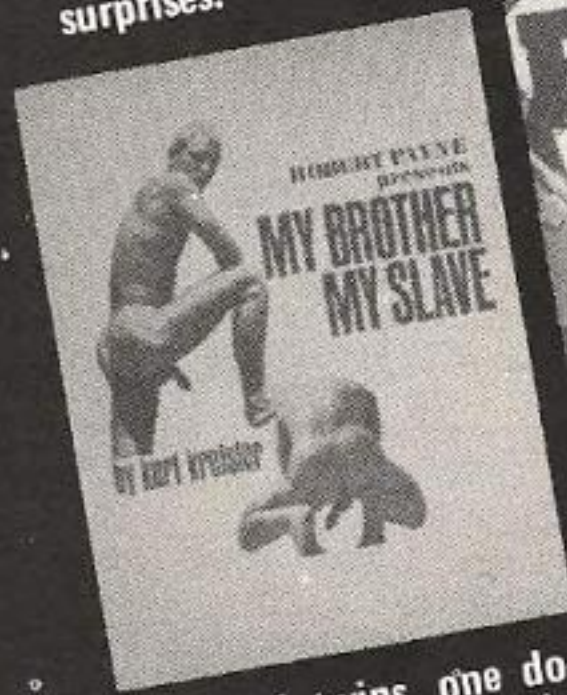
Over 300 Photos with 186 S&M devices. Informative, profusely illustrated with photos and drawings. A classic. \$6



Michael Delfino and Dean Chasson presented by Griffin studios with considerable color photography. \$8



Not our favorite, but full of leather and some offbeat activities. \$6



The story of twins, one dominates the other until he goes too far. The story is far out! \$6.95



Construction workers as only Target can photograph them. 16 pages of color. 64 pages of excitement. \$8



Three really groovy guys, two of them Colt models and their backyard activities. Good photography. \$8

## The BEST of and the WORST of DRUMMER



THE BEST AND WORST OF DRUMMER with stuff we never had the nerve to run before. Provocative and very well done. A collector's item from the beginning. \$6







## Boots *Continued from page 79*

scuffed, scratched, and dusty. As I licked them from top to bottom, soles, heels and all, I breathed in the heady smell of the sweat-soaked leather and the white sweat socks which encased his feet. As I approached my climax I took as much of the big, rounded boot toe into my mouth as I could and sucked on it until I had cum — one of my best climax ever. Best of all, the man did not ridicule me for it, but just laughed in a friendly way and asked: "Did you get it good?"

I had this experience with the same man many times over the years, with numerous pairs of his workboots. Recently we have lost contact, but I think my first desire will always be big, dirty, ankle high, lace-up construction boots.

After my first experience with this man I had more confidence in approaching other men with this proposition. I have had contact since that first time with a welder, a shipyard worker, another construction worker — (who sometimes would appear on his nights off wearing high, brown western boots and tell me — "Thought I'd give you a little treat tonight.") A few times with well-dressed business men, who expressed some repulsion after I had licked their fifty dollar wing-tips and made me wipe them off with my handkerchief afterward. (One allowed me to lick only the soles and heels.) Still another one asked if I would like to take his shoes off and lick out the interiors, which I did. He seemed fascinated by it all and watched me do it with much interest, asking several times how I liked the taste and smell of his shoes. I saw this man only once and we lost track of each other.

Also have had a few experiences in the s/m field which included boot licking, although these men seemed more interested in using their belts and boots for inflicting punishment than anything else. However, these meetings were not without enjoyment on my part.

In all, I enjoy mostly licking a man's boots without him reciprocating, but especially if he watches me do it and is demanding and expletive as to how he wants it done ...

And so read the many letters that come to me. Guys who get down on theater floors to lick the shoes and boots of servicemen (some who have fallen asleep and have no idea what's happening to their footwear, guys who shoot a load on footwear and have to lick their own cum off the shoes and boots, guys who even steal others boots and shoes, so demanding is their sexual desires for this fetish, working as a tranquilizer as well.

This does not mean all this goes on now in modern times, for in the following series of 'Boot Rack' episodes, we will go back into history and see what went on. And please don't hesitate to write me of your own opinions, for Drummer magazine is overloaded and understaffed now, and wishes me to handle my own column of letters, articles and stories. For Drummer is one of the most open-minded of the homophile magazines and they understand the pressures of our sexual dreams and desires.

Arnell Larsen  
P.O. Box 70  
La Canada, CA 91011

# COMPLETE YOUR COLLECTION! DRUMMER



## WHILE YOU CAN!

WE CAN STILL SUPPLY DRUMMERS, EITHER ORIGINALS OR REPRINTS FROM ISSUE 2 THROUGH THE CURRENT ISSUE. BUT NOT MUCH LONGER.

BACK ISSUES ARE SELLING SOME PLACES FOR AS HIGH AS \$7.

### DRUMMER PUBLISHING

1730 Divisadero Street San Francisco, California 94115

Please send me the following back issues

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 (circle)  
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

(\$2.50 plus 50c each)

( ) Best & Worst of DRUMMER \$6

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

☐ I WANT TO SUBSCRIBE WITH THE NEXT ISSUE.  
ENCLOSED FIND \$25 FOR ONE YEAR (12 ISSUES)  
1st CLASS (Include \$5).

The BEST of  
and the WORST of  
DRUMMER





## Pissing *Continued from page 24*

rogator's arm was moving vigorously beneath the desk. At first, Day had paid no attention, assuming that his tormentor was scratching or rubbing his leg. But now he could see that his tormentor was massaging his genitals, masturbating! Day realized now that he was in the hands of a pervert, a genuine sadist, one who achieved sexual satisfaction from inflicting pain on others.

"It was the incentive Day needed. He summoned the strength to focus a disdainful smirk on the hateful degenerate, one that let him know that he had been seen, that his victim knew . . . He wondered, prayerfully, how long it would take the pervert to achieve sexual satisfaction, to tire of the torture and release him from it. He had been hanging for from two to three hours."

Such realities both cause the Navy to prepare its men for sexual abuse and cause civilian belief in the secret details coming to light: the spitting, pissing, shitting, masturbating, all juicily excused as preparation for patriotism.

### THAT'S STRAIGHT PISS FOR YOU

For relief, comic and cockwise, Burt Reynolds wins the Wet Oscar for Best On-Screen Piss in *Semi-Tough* when he inserts his dick into a rubber hose, straps it down his leg, and pisses into a metal flask strapped inside his boot. The loud soundtrack outdoes rain on a hot tin roof. Pasolini, in his version of *Something for Everyone* called *Teorema*, films the humpy teenaged son pissing off the family balcony. In Kenneth Anger's *Scorpio Rising*, a classic gay version of *The Wild One*, the lead biker stands on an altar in a church and pisses into the chalice of his helmet, and finally pisses down on all the worshippers gathered around him.

In prison plays and film like Miguel Pinero's *Short Eyes* or Kenneth Brown's *The Brig*, the piss scene is obligatory. Experienced cons usually take to shoving a new dude's head into the cellblock toilet in an initiation as time-honored as the Hell's Angels' initiation of pissing on a new member's colors. And his leather jacket. And his jeans. From then on an Angel pulls off the road strictly for a good shit. Piss just goes off like a rocket in his pocket.

### SOME LIKE IT HOT

Ancient warriors bathed in piss. Victorian athletes rubbed themselves down with piss before a good cricket match. Health addicts for years have claimed piss perfect for brushing the teeth. India's Prime Minister Norarji Desai announced recently: "For the past five or six years, I have drunk a glass of my own urine — about six to eight ounces — every morning. It is very good for you, and it is even free. Even in the Bible it says drink from your own cistern. What's your own cistern? It is your urine. Urine is the water of life."

Some men, always working toward versatility, often take a liking for piss: from beer-clear to early morning thick. The range of preference is an acquired taste; the reasons for taking another man's piss range from the sacred to the profane.

Some guys start off early in life, pissing, as little boys, into the family john with their brother, having races to see who will finish first. Others start later, at college bars, pissing into the same trough. Refinements set in: going off to bars across from police stations to give the porcelain a good lick when the cops come in after duty for a quick beer quickly pissed out; pissing up a guy's ass before, during, and/or after a good hard fuck; preparing the basic water sports emblem, a piss-soaked jock, tucked into the back pocket.

### RECYCLE

Variations on any theme, even Handel's "Water Music," are as endless as the inventive mind of man. Run an ad in The Leather Fraternity for Mason Jars of dirty bathwater and takers will beat a path to your P.O. Box. You just can't out-fetish and out-fantasize and out-actualize all of the people all of the time. But that is The Joy of Piss, like the joy of almost everything else: finding out that you as a man of the Third Kind are not alone, and in piss, more than almost anything else, together men sink to swim.

## Sports *Continued from page 71*

a super-big apartment with an attic space large enough to set up our regulation-size boxing ring. Our facilities now include different weight boxing gloves, headgear, and other protective boxing gear, heavy bags, speed bags, and a general workout area near the boxing ring itself.

"We offer private bouts, instruction and workouts, and a lot of times, we function as an outlet for guys who just like to roughhouse on the canvas with other guys. More formally, our instruction and sparring is aimed at the growing number of men who come regularly for workouts to learn boxing techniques. We also like wrestling, but tend to exclude it so as not to duplicate the trip of the various wrestling clubs.

"We also have a majority of members heavy into the leather-sweat-contest aspect of boxing. Some of the bouts have some special rules determined by the participants. Some guys like to box in full leather. Others spar nude. Some like body punching fights, with no hitting of the head. Some dig wearing headgear and mouthpieces to box with full body contact above the waist. The 'contest' boxers like to fight to submission for a prize. That kind of prize, claimed in the ring on the canvas, I leave to your imagination.

"Any man interested primarily in boxing and other contact fighting sports with other gay men can contact the Bay Area Boxing and Fight Club by writing 681 Ellis Street, No. 111, San Francisco, 94102. The club and gym phone is (415) 861-1006. Novices, intermediates, pros: we respect them all at their level."

### OLIVE-OIL WRESTLING

a young Turkish wrestler is an even better reality.

Each August in Gallipoli, 500 male wrestlers pair off, slap their leather thighs, clasp each other to rub the olive oil into their naked torsos and into their leather breeches. The breeches, fit like American football pants from waist to mid-calf. They are made from forty-five pieces of

a young Turkish wrestler is an even better reality.

Each August in Gallipoli, 500 male wrestlers pair off, slap their leather thighs, clasp each other to rub the olive oil into their naked torsos and into their leather breeches. The breeches, fit like American football pants from waist to mid-calf. They are made from forty-five pieces of leather and 200 yards of cotton, cost \$30, and last two years. They are soaked in water, sweat, and oil to soften the leather. Each wrestler, stripped to the waist, usually sporting a heavy dark moustache and a crewcut, lavishly coats his leather breeches and his torso, arms, head, and feet with olive oil. He knots tight his breeches' waist cord, and the ritual dating back to ancient Greek vases begins.

Over the centuries, Turkish olive-oil wrestling has become more than a sport. It is a macho ritual woven from the stuff of young men's wet dreams. Immensely popular as a tourist attraction today, Turkish wrestling peaked 100 years ago when Sultan Abdul Aziz, a massive athlete and himself a wrestler, under his imperial blessing, added the refinement of coating the marble floors of his palaces, as well as the bodies of his wrestlers, with oil — a baroque, murderous, hard-on touch.

Olive-oil wrestling has few rules. Anything goes in the free-for-all of 500 men, oiled, sweating in the sun, identified only by silver studs spelling out their names on the back waist of their leathers. There is much man-to-man macho chivalry and little shame in losing a match that goes on for hours and sometimes days. The only real shame is when a handsome young wrestler loses his leather breeches and is left standing oiled and naked in the sunswept field of brawling men. To him it's shame. To a tourist it's a prime Turkish Delight.

### GAY WRESTLING

Equally delightful is American gay wrestling. The Wrestling Club network now spans from California to Chicago to New York, with the New York Wrestling Club somehow the most colorful because of its founding president and chief promoter, the dark-mustachioed John Handley, who during an interview, will answer questions and lay out the NYWC future plans most fluidly, as he pretends to reach for his cup of coffee only to feint the disarmed interviewer into a half-nelson. No exaggeration. Handley is such a wrestling aficionado that an interviewer gets his best answers being dropkicked across Handley's NYWC wrestling mats. Meeting John is a bruise forever, and a joy, once you realize that for Liza life is a cabaret, and for John life is a basic body slam to the canvas.

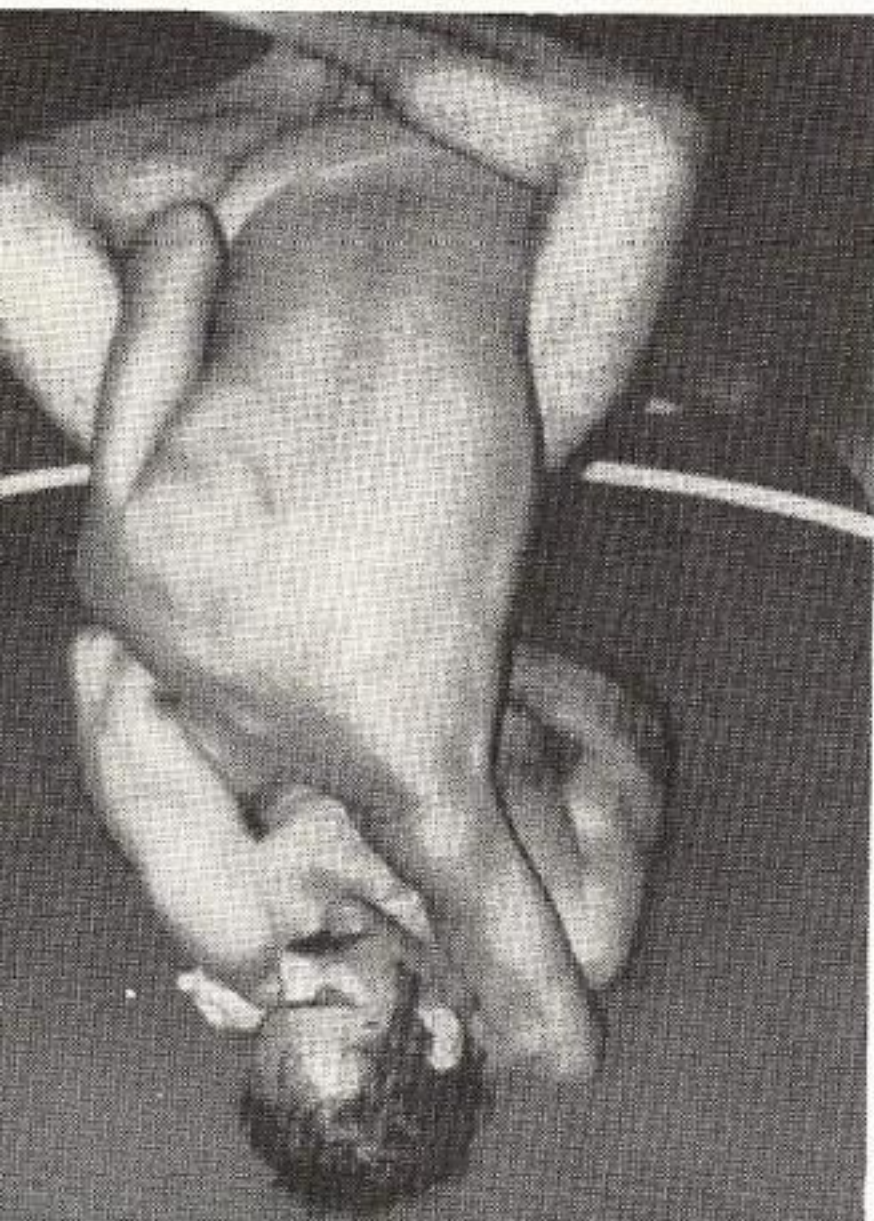
Handley describes his wrestling style as *mean*. His favorite holds are the body scissors, head scissors, and hammerlock. His Dewar's Profile quote: "I wrestle because I like beating the shit out of guys."

No wonder the world is beating a path to this man's door.

### CRUISIN' FOR A BRUISIN'

The New York Wrestling Club was created to afford civilized men a chance





JOHN HANDLEY

like George Plimpton?

"It's more than a contest."

"It's murder," I say. I'm not ready for this encounter.

"I like spontaneity," he says. "Do you?"

"The Japanese liked spontaneity," I say. "Pearl Harbor didn't."

"Gay wrestling is a process of mutual discovery, interaction, exploration of the self as well as the other man who is of mutual interest."

"You're breaking my arm," I say.

"The other man is a person. Not just an object to toss around in a ring."

"Uncle," I say. "I'm a person."

"Again." (This guy's got style.)

"Uncle." I repeat it. "How the fuck can I write notes with you breaking my fucking arm?"

"You got to admit wrestling's fun."

"I love it," I say. "I'll remember every minute of this, and punched him in the stomach. The free-for-all was on."

Handley ain't no cupcake. He's a wrestler's cup of tea. Bouts with him can be arranged along with information about the NYWC by writing: Handley, 59 West 10th Street, New York 10011. The Chicago Wrestling Club, directed by Jim Tomnitz, can plug you into midwestern grappling if you write to Box 4491, Chicago 60680. Larry Lane is the contact for California wrestlers. Write: The Gym, 5919 Franklin Avenue, Hollywood 90028.

John Handley wisely urges all wrestlers that the reality of the sport advises accident and disability insurance as much as a protective jock. He ain't just whistling "Dixie."

#### HAND-JOB ATHLETES

For armchair and hand-job athletes who get off on the male body in the triumph of victory and the agony of defeat, the following three firms — endorsed perhaps against their will — give excellent service on fine quality super-8 films which you can show through your projector at normal speed or at slower speeds as low as three frames per second, in order to see each ripple of muscle, each drip of sweat, and each celebration of manflesh.

##### AMG (ATHLETIC MODEL GUILD)

1836 W. 11th Street  
Los Angeles 9006

AMG understands gay interests. Its catalog is, in fact, a very hot magazine. As usual, state you are over 21 and enclose \$1.25. AMG magazines have long been collectibles. Nearly everyone in the midwest came out looking at good old *Physique Pictorial*. The wrestling films featured vary on a scale of 1 to 10 according to your tastes in hustlers, ex-cons and make-believe cops going at each other. Good fantasy stuff.

##### FILM ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 545  
Venice, California 90291

If you like bodybuilders, you'll never find better posing, oiling, and contest physique footage in the world. Reels feature the incredible Mike Mentzer, Scott Wilson, Roger Callard, Joe Means, and hundreds of other top bodies in super-8. Film Associates' product is expensive, but their quality of visual fidelity and satisfyingly quick service, in addition

to body builders you will never any other way get close to, make judicious purchase a continuing nightly joy. Especially recommended for athletes looking for a jolt of motivation. Film Associates features little, if any, nudity. They are forthrightly straight, but certainly worthy of use as a gay resource by men who appreciate the male body as the ultimate sculpture. Send \$1 for the latest brochure.

##### SPORTSFILM INTERNATIONAL

415 Bellevue Avenue  
Normal, Illinois 61761

If you think pro-wrestlers are fat comics of the mat, Sports Film International will quickly disabuse you with its array of super-8 color professional wrestling matches featuring men for every hot taste in real rough-and-tumble choreography. Football being a seasonal sport, many hunky players like Dick Blood and New England Patriots' Russ Francis (who could fold out of *Playgirl* for days) exhibit their talents on the pro-wrestling circuit. Lovingly photographed by Sports Film International, the slamming is for real. The quality of color film is exceptional. The mail-order service, trustworthy. It is also straight and clothed in wrestling trunks and lace-up boots. Send \$1 for the current catalog. The product is a turn-on for men into man-to-man confrontation.

#### TOUGH IS AS TOUGH DOES

Sports is a way to practice competition, a way to learn physical/political/moral self-defense, even if only expressed through busloads of men heading Tuesday nights to South San Francisco to rollerskate. More than pirouetting, the Folsom Street men turn the rink into a poppered roughhouse of rollerball. The politicizing of gay men has caused an increase in aggression as expressed on the fields, the courts, the rinks, and the baths. Since Anita, more gay men are into combative sports and sex than ever before. This phenomenon seems a definite sign that gays are in training to counter the attacks so unreasonably launched against us. Trained physically, we build the endurance to resist morally and politically those who would have us not live a lifestyle different from theirs.

Sports gives gays literally another arena in which to speak out and communicate to a nation that prides itself on understanding sports.

In New York recently, an organization of gay athletes announced a \$100,000 national advertising campaign against Florida citrus products the day after the Florida Citrus Commission's decision to renew Anita Bryant's contract. Craig Liebermann, a spokesperson for the INTERNATIONAL UNION OF GAY ATHLETES, said the bulk of the money for the campaign was donated by professional athletes whom he would not identify.

So far, Anita and company, has only been hit with a fruit pie and a gaycott. Her jock husband better warn her what fury can be conjured at halftime in a lockerroom.

Her next hit could be a well-placed gay upper-cut to the chin.

Now that we're all in training . . .

to get down and grapple. Its newsletter, membership roster, and social events foster the network of matches between athletes, gay and even straight, for whom wrestling is a prime interest. "Whatever else happens between the two men," Handley says, "is their business."

Handley twists my arm. "In urban life, men need to rebuild primal physical encounters. Man to man," he says. "Wrestling is one path. The most personal of all sports." He pushes his knee into my groin. "We expect wrestlers to be sensitive human beings who will make an effort to perceive in a match all the levels of encounter a one-on-one grapple involves. Some guys wrestle okay in private, but are afraid to wrestle in a gym or bar." He twists my arm tighter, for real. "Failure in a success-oriented society is hard to take."

"And it hurts," I say, dropping my notepad and pushing the butt of my palm into his chin.

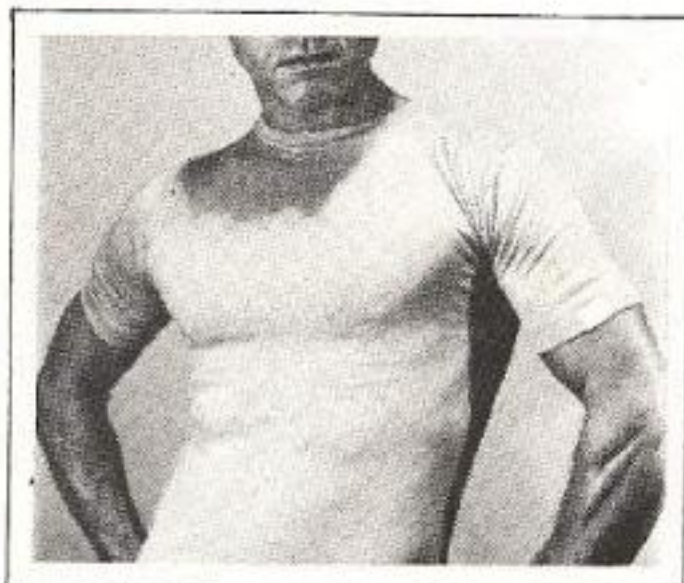
"We all like to win matches, but not everyone can be a winner." He speaks through clenched teeth, holding my arm immobile. "Some guys think of wrestling only as a contest."

"No shit," I say. Do I look to him









Our super fit tee-shirt by Jeanskin—  
all cotton and the best fit ever.  
Nine great colors:

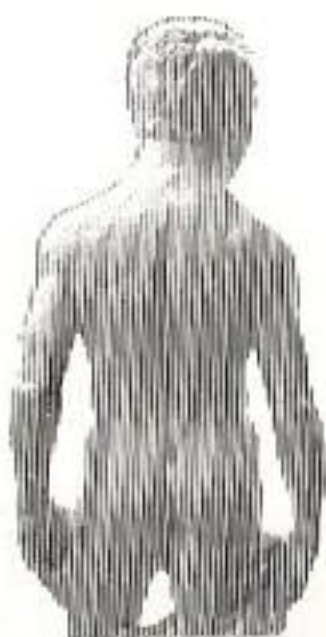
White	Black	Brown
Navy	Lt. Blue	Beige
Red	Emerald	Yellow

\$8.00 each plus \$1.00 shipping and  
handling.

MARQUIS DE SUEDE  
321 Bleecker St.  
New York, N. Y. 10014  
(212) 675-8463

# Unusual Statues

for the  
*discriminating  
collector.*



*Illustrated  
brochure,  
one dollar.*

## WAYNESART

Dept. 41, 28 SE 9th St., Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33316

# PIERCED PENISES

and Decorative Tattoos



PHOTO ILLUSTRATED

## Pierced Penises

Here's a fully illustrated mini-  
novel, the first photo collection of  
its kind showing the art of tattoo-  
ing and piercing. Text by the re-  
nowned expert Doug Malloy. Only  
\$5. plus 50c postage and handling.

EMPORIUM  
1730 Divisadero  
San Francisco, CA 94115

# THE DRUMMER SHOPPER THE

## All American Boy™



Jockey® Life® "superbute" tapered T-shirt

All American Boy 463 Castro St.  
San Francisco 94114 (415) 861-0444

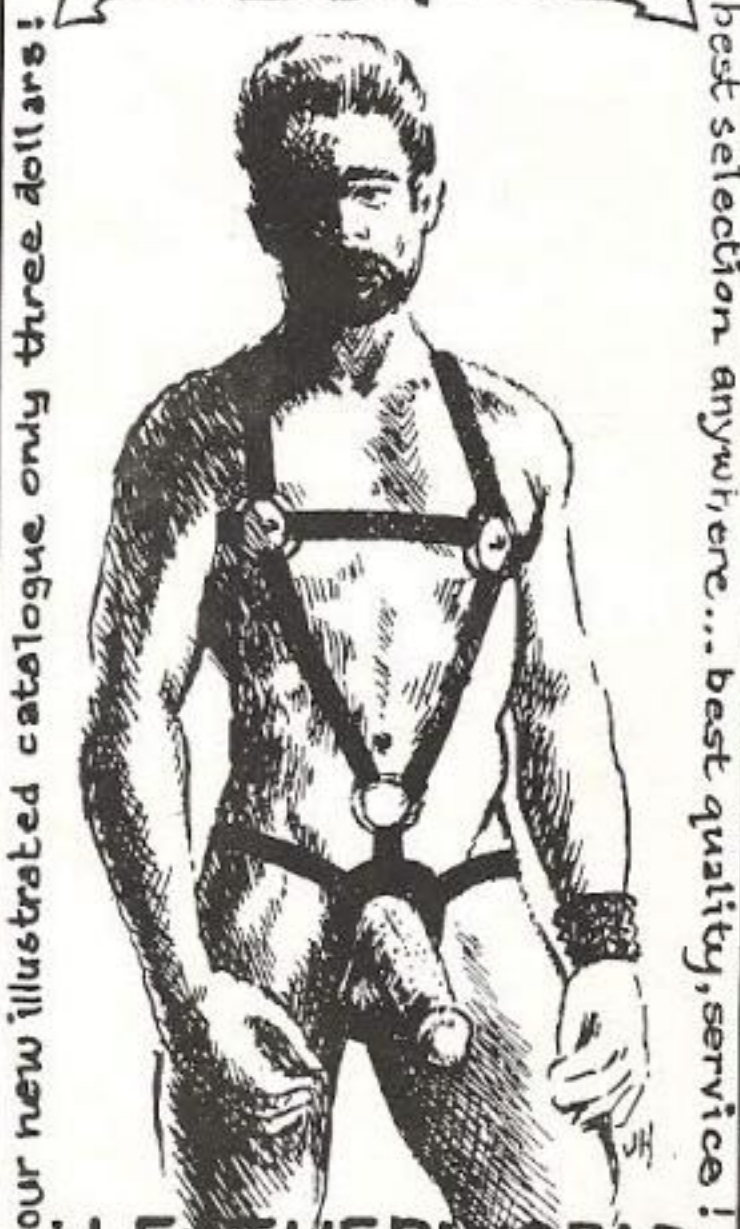
Send me \_\_\_\_\_ Jockey® Life® tapered T-shirts at \$6.50 each  
(price includes handling). Enclosed is \$\_\_\_\_\_ or charge my  
☐ Master Charge, ☐ Bank Americard, ☐ American Express  
account. Card no. \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
Name (please print) \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
Sizes: \_\_\_\_\_ S, \_\_\_\_\_ M, \_\_\_\_\_ L  
☐ Check if you would like a catalog from our store.

## Physique PICTORIAL



ATHLETIC MODEL GUILD offers  
you the largest male photography  
collection anywhere. Copies of  
PHYSIQUE PICTORIAL and our  
8mm films are always available.  
Send \$2 to AMG, 1834 W. 11th St.,  
Los Angeles, CA 90006 for a copy  
of the magazine and a lot more  
information.

## WE'RE BIG ON TOYS!



\*LEATHERWORLD  
735 LARKIN • SAN FRANCISCO  
94109 TEL 776-7040

our new illustrated catalogue only three dollars!

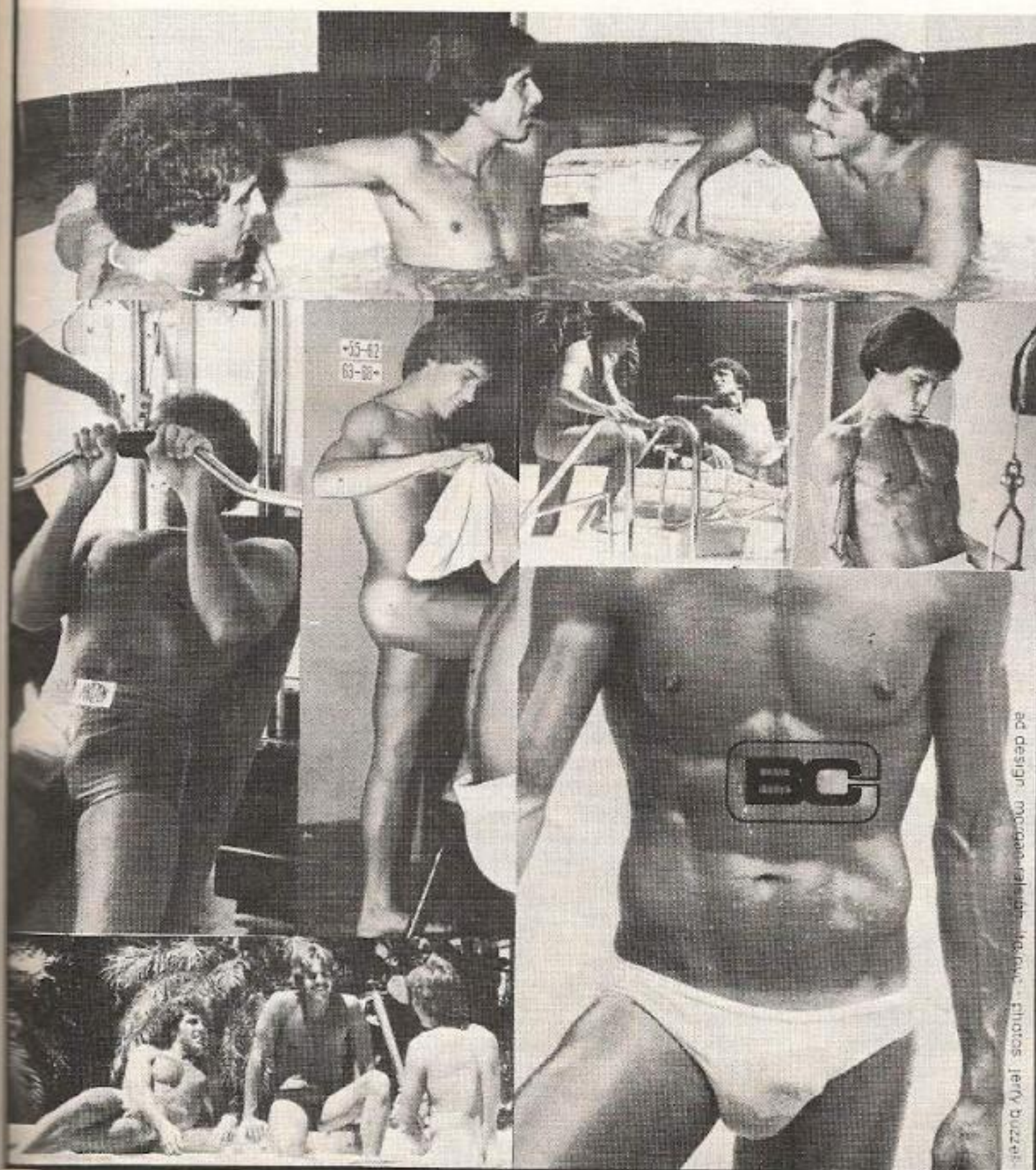
best selection anywhere... best quality, service!



## Remember when it was just clean towels and a steam room?

There was a time when a heated swimming pool in a health club was unheard of! A sunken whirlpool bath, massaging showers, a color TV lounge (this one's got a five foot screen!), handsomely appointed private rooms...all were considered luxuries. At the Club Miami, all of this is considered part of what we consider "the basics." Oh, by the way, we've also got three sun decks, a master gym, a bunk house, health food bar, game area, both a steam room and a sauna, cabanas and The Pleasure Chest Boutique. Now, that's a health club!

**club  
miami**  
2991 coral way  
miami, florida 33145  
305 448-2214



# RAW MEAT



A. JAY, illustrator/cartoonist... creator of "HARRY CHESS", the world's first gay cartoon strip, now appearing in DRUMMER, announces the publication of "RAW MEAT". This limited edition portfolio of six solo drawings is beautifully detailed and printed on 8-1/2 x 11" quality stock. Very suitable for framing. If you are into big guys with big pecs, big nipples, and big equipment — this hot set of drawings is for you! A definite must for collectors, connoisseurs and erotic fantasizers!

\$9.00 for the set. Price includes First Class postage and handling. Send check or money order to:

**Powerhouse Productions**  
Box 11007 DEPT. D  
San Francisco, Ca. 94101  
(allow 2-3 weeks for delivery.)

These drawings are intended for adults. All orders *must* have your signature stating you are over 21 years of age.



# THE NIGHT EVERYBODY WAS A STAR AND MANHATTAN ATE SAN FRANCISCO

## NIGHT FLIGHT

BY  
JACK FRITSCHER

*NIGHT FLIGHT* was a golden night in the Golden Age of San Francisco — and a shock to the old over-easy attitude of Sodom-by-the-Bay. Manhattan energy streaked into town, rented the entire three floors of the Gay Community Center, and designed out of its pits a night when everybody was a star.

### NIGHT BEFORE '78's EVE

The Boarding Pass ticket to *Night Flight* read 10 PM to 7 AM. By 2 AM, time-frame turned into time-warp. Barnum and Bailey with all the Ringlings of the Niebelungen could eat their hearts out. The Center is a Bette-Davis dump, but not after *Night Flight* worked the joint over like a Diller redone at Arden's. The entire interior of the Center was wrapped with white billowing sections of the Cristo fence that had run through Marin County and then into the sea; now it hung wall to wall, from the first-floor coat check to the third-floor movie dens. Three thousand men floated together inside a white parachute around circular silver ice-pools chuckful of beer, Calistoga, and The Real Thing.

### CASINO ROYALE

The upper-floor Casino operated a healthy-staked, multi-prized ring around the walls. In the center of the casino stood a boxing-ring size platform. All night long, professional acts of juggling, magic, and strip-wrestling featured The Amazing Kristavo; On-Off, The Wonder Tobot; and a healthy Rick & Ron. Casino prizes came from 50 sponsors: health clubs, restaurants, bookstores, florists, glory holes, galleries, baths, Jaded Degenerate Man T-Shirts, photographers, artists, and manicurists for men who need smooth nails.

Behind the casino on the right, "The Tommy Memorial Pinball Room" ran two lines of twenty machines with levi baskets pressed tight against the front of the flashing, flipping, score-chunking pinballs. Behind the casino on the left, all night long, a single red light hung over a large brick room where the non-professional acts of juggling, magic, and strip-wrestling writhed the night away.



PHOTOS BY EFREN RAMIREZ

### DISCOMANIACS

Hovering over the dance floor, the light-and-sound saucer-booth flashed in time to the high-energy music. A thousand dancers filled the floor. Aroma of popper rose over their heads where a tightrope walker balanced his way from crowded balcony to crowded balcony. Bodies heated. Shirts peeled off. Light show designs changed electronically. Special Duty Police stood straight and politely slackjawed at every exit.

Grown men reported UFO sightings of a tower of sparklers and billowing smoke rolling through the sweaty crowd. From inside the tower, hands threw pop-sicles out into the tangle of naked arms. Men moved, flowed, from amusement to amusement, wandering inside the wonderful white parachute.

*Night Flight* was a full Busby Berkeley production number. *Night Flight* was not just four walls and a crowd. *Night Flight* was premeditated design. Every detail was calculated to entertain the most jaded audience in the world. And its magic worked, because *Night Flight* was for one night only. Nothing about it was ordinary. Nothing about it did you see last week or could you get around to next week. *Night Flight* was the *Now* of that one night: a celebration of living life-in-the-fast-lane of The Forbidden City of Oz.

### IMAGES

As a ton of California grapes cascaded down the balcony walls, a second 20-foot high scaffold rolled to the middle of the dance floor. The crowd parted in an acid-red sea of sweat. Atop the scaffold, a man rode to the center of the crowd. He commanded six projectors like the multiple eyes of some closely encountered great iron beast. He shot surreal images from its six eyes to six screens hung around the hall. Men, dancing in front of the screens in white screenlike capes, became part of the abstraction.

In other rooms, floral displays toppled with bodies into the icepools.

### TOWARD 1980: A SNEAK PREVIEW

For laidback San Francisco, where failure of imagination often looks suspiciously like an energy outrage, *Night Flight* was a Manhattanization much to be desired. Michael Maletta's production proved a New Wave is hitting San Francisco, because in among the dancing, sucking, fucking, fisting, and variously heavy free-for-all s & m numbers, a lot of San Francisco heads got blown away and lost their cherries at *Night Flight*. How ya gonna keep 'em down in imagination after they've experienced a night like *Night Flight*?

Laidback and waiting like Madame Recamier has finally passed as San Francisco's favorite posture. "Laidback" won't cut it anymore. The bitch-and-bull mating of New York energy with San Francisco attitude is already producing results. Four days after *Night Flight*, two "rogue" San Francisco cops decided to raid a gay bath: a private place for consenting adults. Within hours, they were the laughing stock of the straight media and were censured by their chief. Public statements strong as *Night Flight*'s very existence strengthen the solidarity of the gay political front. The gay network is like Peter Finch's New York *Network*: "When you're mad as hell, you won't take interruptions of your lifestyle anymore."

*Night Flight* proceeds went to The Pride Foundation which fights for gay rights in the courts, in the military, in the bedroom, and in the playroom.

### VIRGINS

After *Night Flight*, there are no virgins anymore. That one *Night Flight* night, they all jumped into the volcano. Willingly. And the good times rolled.

*Night Flight*: produced by Michael Maletta; conceptual design, Robert Currie; music, Vincent Corleo; lighting, Roy Shapiro; visuals, David Meyer; spacecraft, Alan Greenspan; lighting and sound equipment, William Roderick Associates and Sound Genesis; poster design, Joseph Vincent; poster illustration, Ed Parente; slide show, Steve Barnett and Paul Hatlestad.





OPEN 3 DAILY  
AFTER HOURS

OPEN 3 DAILY  
AFTER HOURS

**HAVLETT**

11818  
VENTURA  
STUDIO CITY  
522-2320

11818  
VENTURA  
STUDIO CITY  
769-8636


**THE  
SADDLE  
CLUB**



**8192 Garden Grove  
Boulevard  
Garden Grove, California  
[714] 530-9011**

WHERE LEATHER AND LEVIS MEET

CLUB NIGHTS  
TUESDAY - THE ATLANTIS MC  
THURSDAY - PEREGRINES MC



CLUB NIGHTS  
TUESDAY - THE ATLANTIS MC  
THURSDAY - PEREGRINES MC



**OPEN:**

**MON.- FRI.**  
**10 A.M.- 2 A.M.**

**SAT. & SUN.**  
**6 A.M.-2 A.M.**

## Lunch

**12 P.M.-9 P.M.**

7994 Santa Monica West Hollywood

## AFTER HOURS

Wednesday thru Sunday

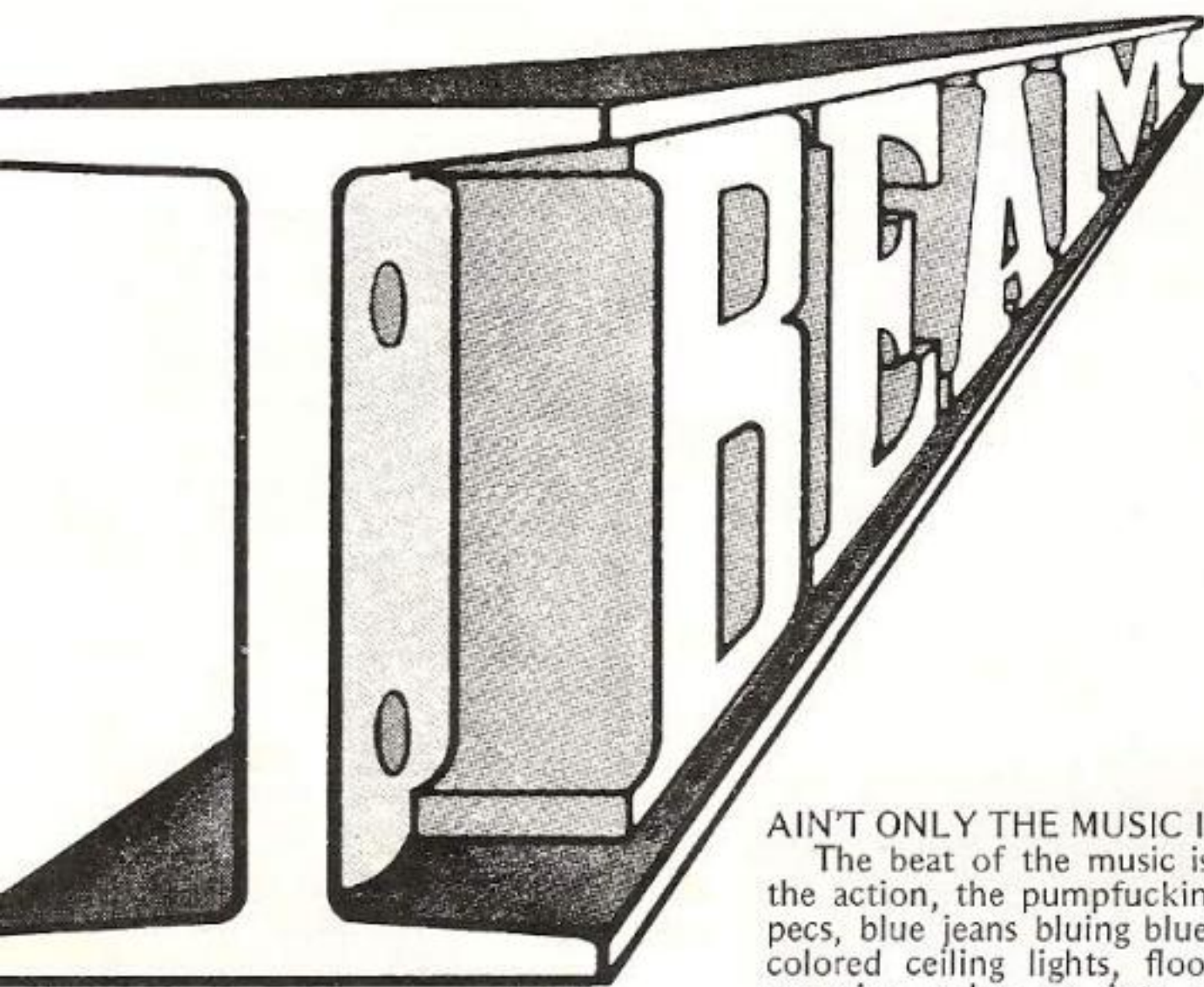
## BARE BACK SUNDAYS

**MONDAY NIGHT**  
Two Drawings plus  
Trip To San Francisco



**The IRON HORSE**  
A Very Distinctive SALOON  
14086 GARDEN GROVE BLVD. AT ELWOOD  
IN GARDEN GROVE





I-BEAM 1977

Feature and Photos  
by  
**BOB ZYGARLICKI**

**SOUNDS** and lights pulsate. Bodies gyrate. Popped, shirtless, sweaty men work it out Hard! Construction-gear atmosphere. This is the I-BEAM: the City's first MACHO DISCO for dancing to the beat every night on the street called Haight in San Francisco.

**JOCK HOP**

A deceptively low-key entrance on Haight Street, former mainstem of the Flower Children, opens on two hot bouncers who insulate the I-BEAM gang from any street-hassle invasions. Past these hunks, you walk up the large stairway to the second floor: the giant lobby/cruise/R&R area, swarms with men. Groups sit to talk. Solo-stags pose to cruise. Shirtless dancers drip with sweat after their marathon workout on the floor.

Too hot to handle, you check your jacket with the well-checked dude who takes your leather and your measure. You cruise off through the mingle, snorting up the sweaty taste of a jock hop in Marlboro Country. You hit the more intimate lobby's full-liquor bar with its Gatorade/Perrier alternatives. Corners, doorjams, and mazesways expose athletic male bodies running wet with sweat. Everywhere: reflections. A giant mirror hangs by the johns.

## AIN'T ONLY THE MUSIC IN ME

The beat of the music is everywhere: the action, the pumpfucking pumped-up pecs, blue jeans bluing bluer with sweat, colored ceiling lights, floor light-panels ramming color up into every crotch. Men: to the right; to the left. Topless tops and jocked bottoms. Men.

Move up a few steps running your hand up the thick brass rail. Enter macho paradise: the main bar fronting the hardwood dance floor. Comfortably long, the bar is a semi-tough mixer no college ever knew: dudes drinking, towelling off, leaning, waiting. Hot bartenders getting down to business under a construction of hundreds of long copper phallic tubes hung the length of the bar: a stalactite cave for thoroughly macho primitives, a beautiful sculpture undulating through the illumination of red laser light.

Hit the dance floor action. Any night after 11, the I-BEAM is hot. Men crowd the floor, pumping every muscle to Michael's coordinated music and lights.

## WE CAN WORK IT OUT

The dance floor is huge as Noah's Ark: space to hold two of every type man you can fantasize. Watch, dance, bump, or rub. Who or what or where you stroke hardly matters more than men getting off dancing.

Every Oz has its focus. The I-Beam comes together under three gigantic I-beams hanging free above the dance floor. Shades of jack-hammers, riveting guns, welder's masks, greasy levis, construction helmets! Lean back into your fantasy space and see the essence of booted macho men, skywalkers up on the I-beam. Look down and see the popper-n-salty reality of those para-construction types jammed on the floor, night-tripping in our own world. Bumpers, beaters, bruisers, flexers, sweat-ers, jockers, poppers. Tee shirts off. Tight tanks on, clinging to hard chests.

This crowd is the NEW HAIGHT STREET via FOLSOM STREET.



**I-BEAM: SON OF THE BOLT**

A laser beam shoots off into the roiling crowd. Screams, shouts, gut-noises, getting off from the center of the room to the corners. Get lost. Lose it to the best and newest sound system in the City. Energy everywhere. Men wherever you go: the oversized game room with exhibitionist bicep-sharks hustling over two pool tables or pumping crotch into the four pinball machines. TILT. Even here, the music from the disco bar pipes in: same energy muted.

The I-BEAM is a hot package well-produced. This season it's all laid out for your disco, gaming, cruising pleasure.

The I-BEAM is at 1748 Haight Street (Haight/Cole). Open 9 PM to 2 AM daily; 4 PM to 2 AM Sunday. The I-BEAM is a hot meeting spa for the macho male ready to turn his nostalgically remembered sock hops into the jock hop of his dreams.

The I-BEAM suffers no failure of imagination.



**This film has become a cult classic!  
Order all four parts and you will  
own all the ACTION.. You get  
FAMOUS STARS, STUDS and  
BODIES.. 8mm, Color, 200' reels  
GUARANTEED delivery!**

**Anyone \$35 Two parts \$60 Three \$85  
ALL FOUR PARTS FOR ONLY \$105**

*Erolikus*  
*History of the Gay Movie*



**COSCO, Dept. DR20  
256 S. Robertson, Beverly Hills, CA 90211**

I enclose \$\_\_\_\_\_ (Calif. residents add 6% tax)

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

(This signature certifies I am over 18.)

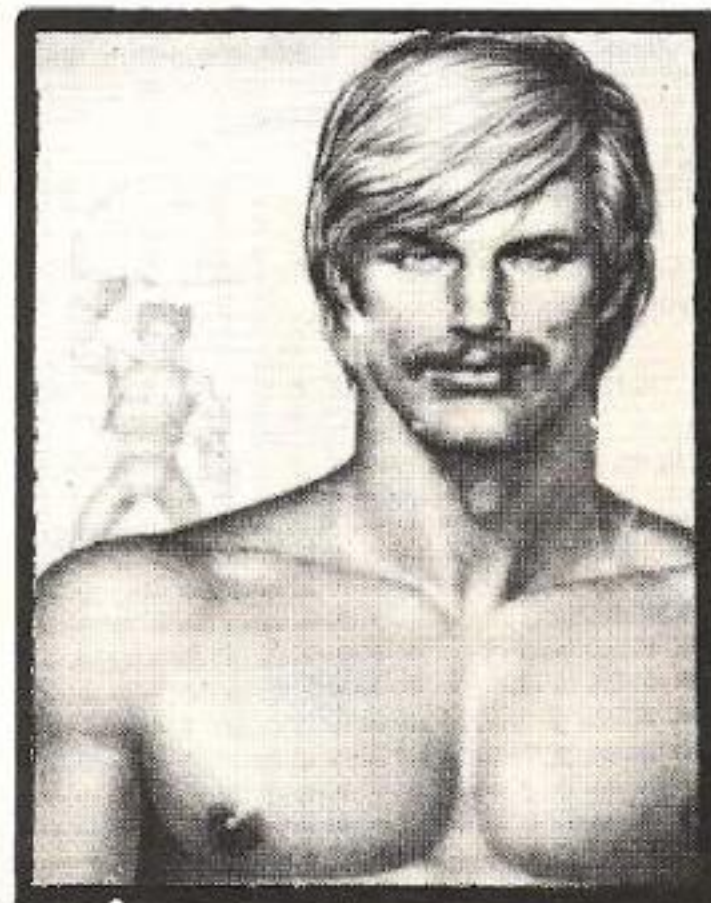
**NOW AVAILABLE  
BY MAIL-ORDER!**

- ☐ 1. Ed Fury, Monte Hanson and Fred Halsted in a hot J/O scene.
- ☐ 2. Twenty-nine climax shots. From the first to the biggest!
- ☐ 3. Greatest Greek action from over 50 films. Really hot holes!
- ☐ 4. Best of Casey Donovan and Fred Halsted. The beauty and the Beast.
- ☐ Brochure \$3.00, refunded on first order.

**EONS**

A gallery to view and be viewed

**The First  
TOM of FINLAND  
Calendar**



13 original drawings commissioned especially for this 1978 calendar, printed in a large 12" x 20" format on heavy coated stock. (The illustration is of the cover.) \$10., postpaid.



Nude with Lion, by Nielsen.  
11"x11½" on white linen finish  
stock, \$5. plus .75 postage & handling.

**EONS GALLERY, Dept. Y  
708 N. Heliotrope Dr.  
P.O. Box 29221  
Los Angeles, CA 90029**

\_\_\_\_ Tom of Finland Calendars

\_\_\_\_ Nude with Lion (Nielson)

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

I am over 21 years of age.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

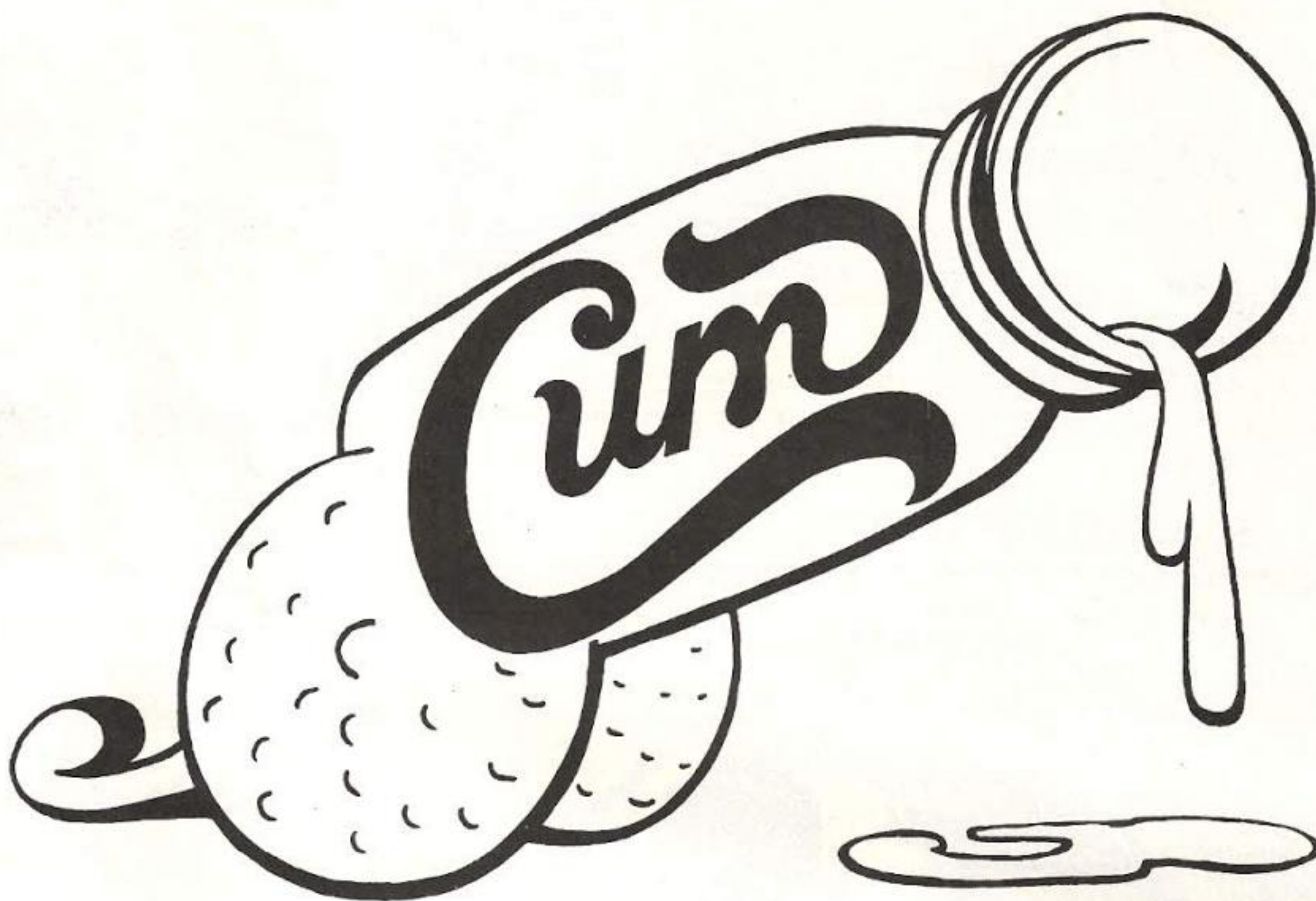
California residents add 6% tax.



**ATHLETIC MODEL GUILD  
1834 WEST 11th STREET  
Los Angeles, California 90006**



# SHOOT YOUR WAD on the HOT one!



**Room Odorizer**

DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED  
call collect (714) 623-0384  
or (213) 463-6132

----- CUT ALONG THIS LINE -----

\_\_\_\_\_ Cum Canon printed T-shirts \$7.50 ea. State size s m l

\_\_\_\_\_ One Bottle of CUM \$6.00

\_\_\_\_\_ Three or more bottles at \$5.00 ea.

(Calif. residents add 6% sales tax)

**S & M PRODUCTS CO.**

Suite 609

6255 Sunset Boulevard

Hollywood, California 90028

I certify that I am over 21 years of age.

☐ B of A

☐ Master Charge

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_





THE / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATH

The Brig . . . . . 1347 Folson

Warehouse . . . . . 61 Woodbine

Badlands Territory . . . . . 116 E. Main

1558 3rd Ave. (Between 87-88) 427-8300

201-347-4021

94142

DRUMMER 93

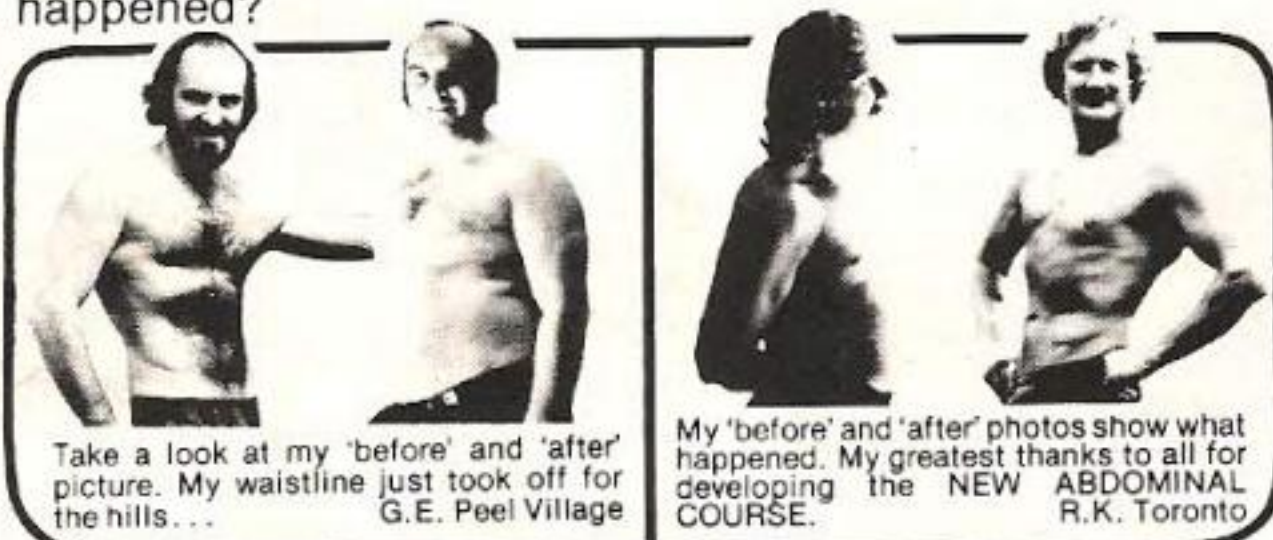


# SHAPE UP YOUR WAISTLINE

## New Abdominal Course

Now, at last, there is a **sensational new course** to help shape up that ever growing "tummy" of yours. And it works! Yes, trim **YOUR waistline** this complete way. Reduce that flab once and for all.

Never again let it creep up and settle around that once-slim mid-section of yours. Remember how it used to look? You were so slim in those days, you had to move around in the shower to get wet! What happened?



Take a look at my 'before' and 'after' picture. My waistline just took off for the hills...  
G.E. Peel Village

My 'before' and 'after' photos show what happened. My greatest thanks to all for developing the NEW ABDOMINAL COURSE.  
R.K. Toronto

### YOU TOO CAN CHANGE YOUR APPEARANCE

Nothing comes without ACTION! And this is what we are asking you to do to-day - And the best thing about this course is the price. Less than a decent meal in a restaurant. So ACT NOW!

Yes! now you can end your misery and frustration. **Never again** let your tummy be the subjects of jokes, sneers or sniggers from others. . . Absolutely no exercise apparatus or potentially dangerous gadgets. There are no weights, strands, pills, injections, hormones or starvation diets. This step-by-step **New Abdominal Course** is simply written, so easy to understand. Even a child could understand the instructions. Plus, it can be completed in the privacy of your room, in a few short minutes a day.

Sensational? You better believe it! Be thrilled with the results or full money refund, no questions asked. Fair enough?

**Send Today!** You have nothing to lose - but that flabby waistline!

### Money Back AGREEMENT

For your complete protection we hereby promise to refund your money in full should you be dissatisfied with this Abdominal Course for any reason whatsoever. Simply return the program in good condition and we will refund the cost of the course plus mailing costs. No 'ifs' or 'buts'. No questions asked. This is our Iron-clad promise to you.

### Here's what others say

"For years I have been laughed at by my so-called friends. I didn't seem to eat that much, but my waist got bigger and bigger over the years. Your ABDOMINAL COURSE eliminated my belly. Thank you."  
Ron Lyle, MD.

"My brother and I both decided to try your NEW ABDOMINAL COURSE. To cut a long story short - It worked. A million thanks."  
D. Russell, Georgetown.

"It's gone - My big, fat, ugly belly. That's right, my gut has disappeared. Gentlemen, I salute you. I didn't believe it at first, but the ABDOMINAL COURSE worked!"  
John Dower, Jr., Hamilton.

"I am writing to report the tremendous success of your NEW ABDOMINAL COURSE. Nothing happened the first few days, but then, slowly and surely, my huge waistline started shrinking."  
Larry Petrie, N.Y.C., N.Y.

"Great! I wouldn't have believed it possible. All in all, I lost my gut, and now I have a nice looking mid section. My wife is delighted."  
J.P. Jowett, Houston, Tx.



**COMPLETE  
COURSE  
ONLY \$3.99**

### FREE! If you order now



Order your Abdominal Course NOW and we will send you absolutely FREE, the fabulous publication "Food Facts" - This is yours to keep whether you return the abdominal Course for a refund or not.

It is important you do not delay. YOU want improvement . . . YOU want to reduce that unsightly tummy, but it will not just go away on its own. You have read what we have to say about our fabulous ABDOMINAL COURSE, now it's up to YOU! Now is your chance. None of our successful students read this ad and said, "I'll think about it." They did not put off till tomorrow. They ACTED. Just think, this is your chance to rid yourself of that pot-belly. Maybe change your life. You may never be so close to a new, flatter tummy, as **RIGHT NOW!** This is the moment to ACT! Do something about yourself NOW! Not tomorrow. Not next week. Don't lose another minute. So let's go! Order TODAY - NOW!

Physical Culture House [Rm ]  
Box 125, Rockaway, N.J.  
07886, U.S.A.

☐ Enclosed is just \$3.99 (plus 99c mailing costs) (total \$4.98) Rush me my NEW ABDOMINAL COURSE, entitled "Shape up that Waistline". Please include my FREE GIFT which is mine to keep, even if I return the course for a refund. There is nothing more to pay!

NAME (please print) .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY .....

STATE/PROV. .... ZIP/CODE .....



# MEN'S BAR SCENE MEN'S BAR

THUR / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATHER / WESTERN / LEATH

## LOUISIANA

### NEW ORLEANS

Golden Lantern . . . . . 1239 Royal St.  
Lafitte's in Exile . . . . . 901 Bourbon St.  
T.T.'S WEST . . . . . 820 N. Rampart  
Seven Seas . . . . . 515 St. Philip

## MARYLAND

### BALTIMORE

Gallery . . . . . 1735 Maryland  
Leon's . . . . . 870 Peak  
Satellite . . . . . 901 Aliceanna  
Shipmates (at rear of Gallery) 1735 Maryland

## MASSACHUSETTS

### BOSTON

THE BOSTON EAGLE . . . 88 Queensberry St.  
Herbie's Ramrod . . . . . 12 Carver  
Shed . . . . . 272 Huntington  
Sporters . . . . . 228 Cambridge  
Chaps . . . . . 16 Blagden St.

### PROVINCETOWN

Sea Drift Inn (a guest house) . 80 Bradford St.

### SPRINGFIELD

Quarry . . . . . 382 Dwight St.

## MICHIGAN

### DETROIT

INTERCHANGE . . . . . 1501 Holden  
Stephen's Saloon . . . . . 17436 Woodward Ave.

## MINNESOTA

### MINNEAPOLIS

The Rear Entry . . . . . 9th St. N. @ Hennepin

## MISSOURI

### KANSAS CITY

Pit . . . . . 1014 Oak

## ST. LOUIS

Bob Martin's Bar . . . . . 201 S. 20th

## MONTANA

### BILLINGS

Frank's Hole . . . . . 1625 Central  
Cockpit . . . . . 131 Moore  
Pack Trail Inn . . . . . Pine Hills

## NEBRASKA

### OMAHA

Diamond Bar . . . . . 516 S. 16th St.

## NEW YORK

### BUFFALO

Villa Capri . . . . . 937 Main St., Corner of Allen

### MANHATTAN

Anvil . . . . . 500 W. 14th St. at 11th Ave.  
Barracks . . . . . 226 W. 42nd St.  
Beau Geste . . . . . 239 Third Ave.  
Boot Hill . . . . . 317 Amsterdam Ave.  
Boots & Saddle . . . . . 76 Christopher St.  
Candle . . . . . 309 Amsterdam Ave.  
EAGLE'S NEST . . . . . 21st at 11th Ave.  
Fedora's . . . . . 239 W. 4th St.  
Cock Ring . . . . . 180 Christopher  
Chaps . . . . . 1558 3rd Ave.  
Mine Shaft . . . . . 835 Washington St.  
Nine Plus . . . . . 138 11th Ave. at 18th St.  
Ramrod . . . . . 394 West St.  
Rawhide . . . . . West, foot of Christopher St.  
Spike Bar . . . . . 11th Ave. at 20th St.  
Strap . . . . . 18th St. at 10th Ave.  
Warehouse Pier 51 . . . . . 324 Amsterdam Ave.

### QUEENS

Billy The Kid . . . . . 76-07 Roosevelt Ave.

## NORTH CAROLINA

### RALEIGH

The Capital Corral . . . . . 313 W. Hargett St.

## OHIO

### AKRON

Satan's Inferno . . . . . 351 W. Market

### COLUMBUS

The Loft . . . . . 622 S. High St. (Upstairs)  
Trade Winds II . . . . . 117 E. Chestnut

### CLEVELAND

Lower Landing . . . . . 1012 Summer Court

LEATHER STALLION . . . . . 2203 St. Clair

Zanzibar . . . . . 1630 Payne Ave.

### ROCKBRIDGE

Summit Lodge . . . . . Route 1, Box 296

### TOLEDO

THE RUSTLER SALOON . . . 4023 Monroe St.  
Open Closet . . . . . 3310 Fecor St. at Central

## OREGON

### PORTLAND

Dahl & Penne's . . . . . 604 S.W. Second  
Other Inn . . . . . 242 S.W. Alder

## PENNSYLVANIA

### NEW HOPE

Cartwheel Inn . . . . . 1 Mile West on 202

### PHILADELPHIA

Allegro . . . . . 1412 Spruce St.  
Cell Block . . . . . 206 S. Camac  
Post . . . . . 1705 Chancellor  
Westbury Hotel Bar . . . . . 217 S. 17th St.  
247 Bar . . . . . 247 S. 17th St.

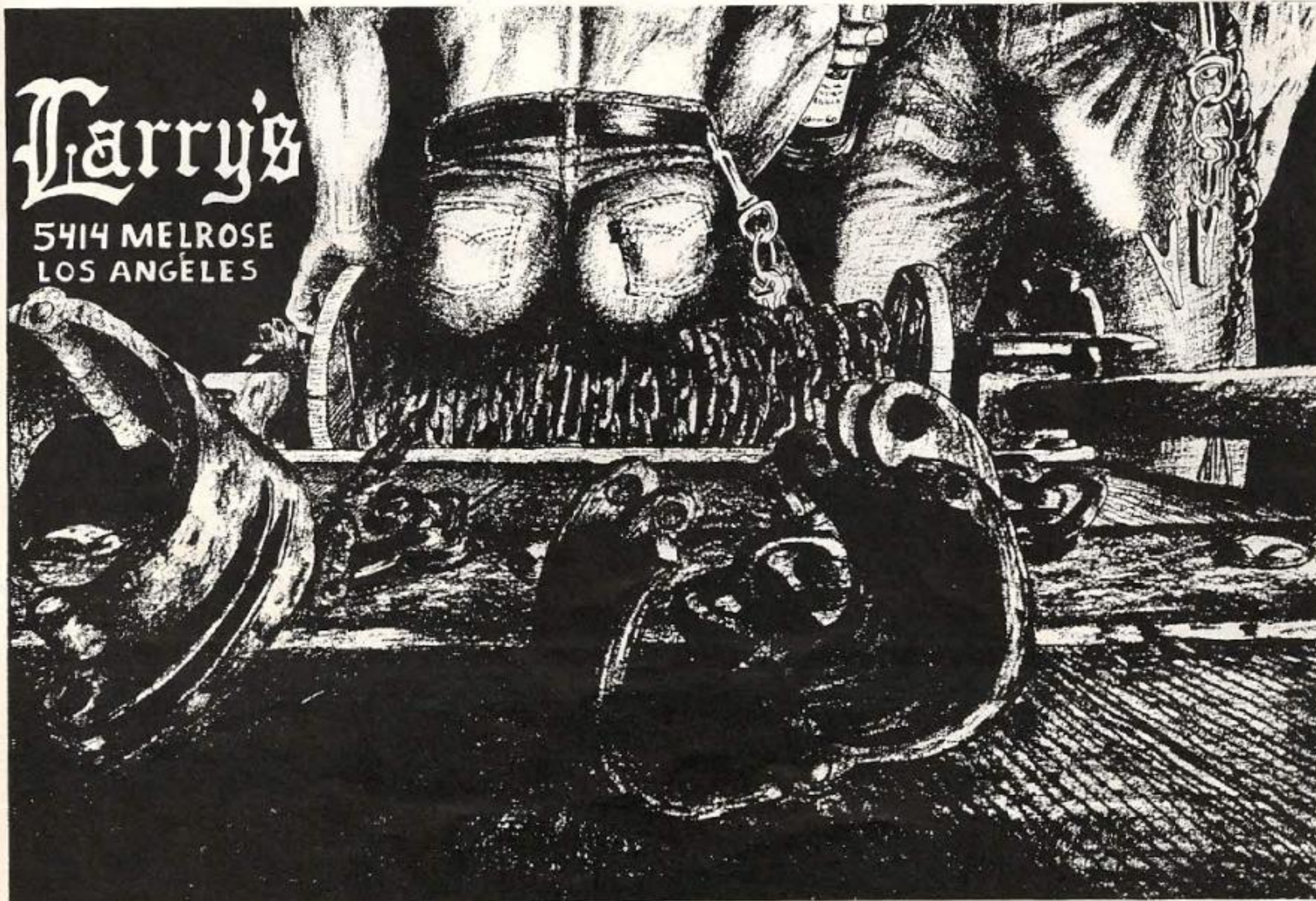
### PITTSBURGH

Edison Hotel Bar . . . . . 135 Ninth  
Rathskellar . . . . . 1226 Herron Ave.

## TENNESSEE

### MEMPHIS

Entree Nuit . . . . . 265 S. Cleveland





**NASHVILLE**  
 Jungle Lounge . . . . . 715 Commerce

**TEXAS**  
**DALLAS**  
 Sun Dance Kid . . . . . 4025 Maple  
 Texas Ranch . . . . . 4117 Maple

**FORT WORTH**  
 651 Club . . . . . 651 S. Jennings  
 Rawhide . . . . . 4016 White Settlement Rd.

**GALVESTON**  
 Mary's Too . . . . . 2502 Q 1/2

**HOUSTON**  
 Barn . . . . . 710 Pacific  
 Exile . . . . . 1011 Bell  
 Inside/Outside Country . . . . . 1318 Westheimer  
 Levi . . . . . 2400 Brazos  
 Locker . . . . . 1732 Westheimer  
 Mary's . . . . . 1022 Westheimer  
 Ranch . . . . . 6800 S. Main  
 Silver Bullet Saloon . . . . . 1005 California St.

**WASHINGTON**  
**SEATTLE**  
 THE MARSHALL'S OFFICE . . . . . 1224 Howell  
 JOHNNY'S HANDLEBAR . . . . . 2018 First  
 Madison Tavern . . . . . 922 3rd Ave.

**WISCONSIN**  
**MILWAUKEE**  
 WRECK ROOM . . . . . 266 E. Erie

**GREEN BAY**  
 Man Hole . . . . . 207 S. Washington St.

**WYOMING**  
**CHEYENNE**  
 Sam's Place . . . . . 1600 Central Ave.

**CANADA**  
**MONTREAL, P.Q.**  
 Cafe Regent Apollo . . . . . 5116 Ave du Parc  
 Dominion Square Tavern . . . . . 1243 Metcalre  
 Lincoln Cafe . . . . . 4479 St. Denis  
 Neptune Tavern . . . . . 1121 des Commissaires, W.  
 Trux . . . . . 1426 Stanley, 3rd Floor

**TORONTO, ONTARIO**  
 Barracks . . . . . 56 Widmer St.

**VANCOUVER, B.C.**  
 Playpen South . . . . . 1369 Richard St.



## IN LONG BEACH MIKE'S CORRAL

(213) 423-9968  
 2020 East Artesia North Long Beach

# THEHOLE



2820 LYTTON  
 SAN DIEGO, CA  
 (714) 226-9019  
 8 A.M. TO AFTER HOURS  
 BEER, WINE & COCKTAILS  
 THE CRYPT  
 HOME OF THE  
 CRYPT  
 LEATHER SHOP

## AQUARIUS TRAVEL AND TOURS

PROFESSIONALS TO HANDLE ALL YOUR  
 TRAVEL NEEDS FROM FIRST CLASS TO  
 CHARTERS WHETHER CRUISING OR FLYING WE  
 HAVE THE RIGHT TRIP FOR YOU!

MOST CREDIT  
 CARDS ACCEPTED

**475-8851**

MIKE, NICK,  
 LEE, RHEA

2020 WESTWOOD BLVD.-W. LOS ANGELES 90025  
 (Between Santa Monica & Olympic Blvds.)

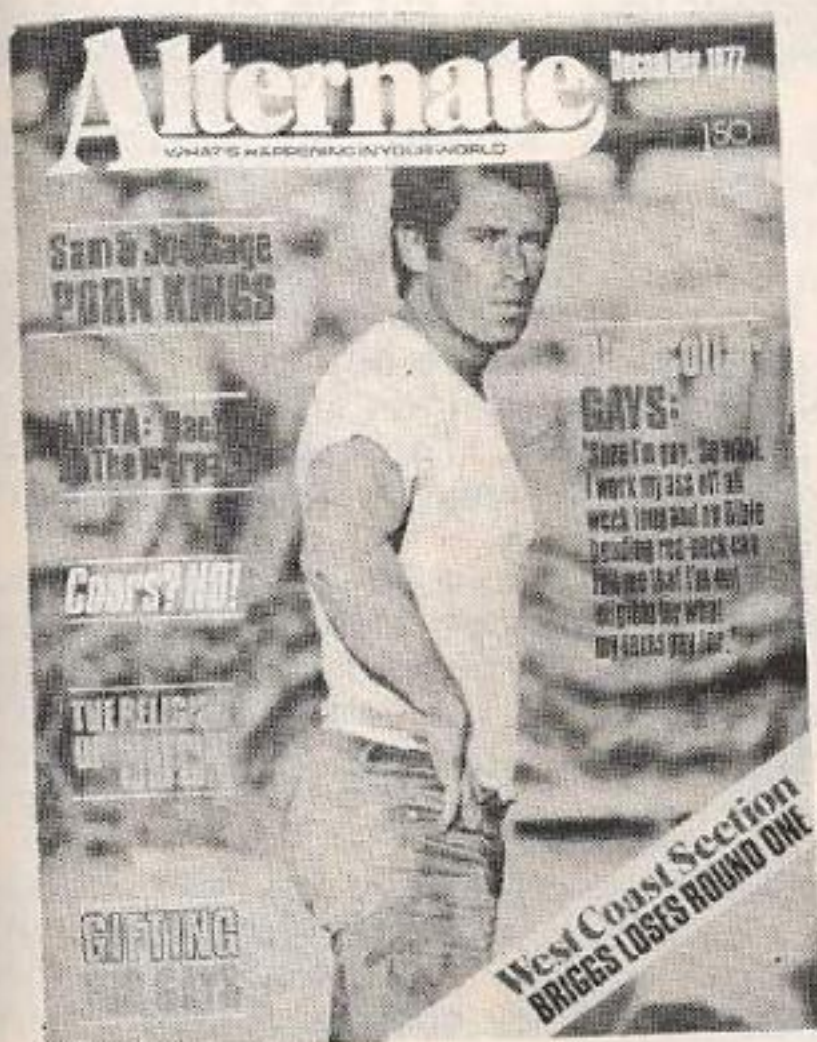
# THE GOLD COAST



501 N. Clark st. Chicago, Ill.



# Strictly for grown-ups.



The ALTERNATE has a lot going for it. Being the first of its kind, for one thing, being the ONLY of its kind, for another, it is about time that America's largest minority had its own newsmagazine, telling without fear or prejudice what is happening in this world of ours.

We believe that you are entitled to the best available and that is exactly what we have put together. Writers on the Gay scene throughout the nation (and the world) are contributing to The ALTERNATE. The new plays, movies, television, books are covered in depth. We'll keep you informed of what Anita and the bigots are up to and what is being done to counteract them.

We believe The ALTERNATE is to become America's most important Gay publication. We hope you will, too. Subscribe now. Don't miss an issue.

## **Alternate** WHAT'S HAPPENING IN YOUR WORLD **A Great Idea whose Time has come.**

**Alternate**

1730 DIVISADERO  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

**\$15**

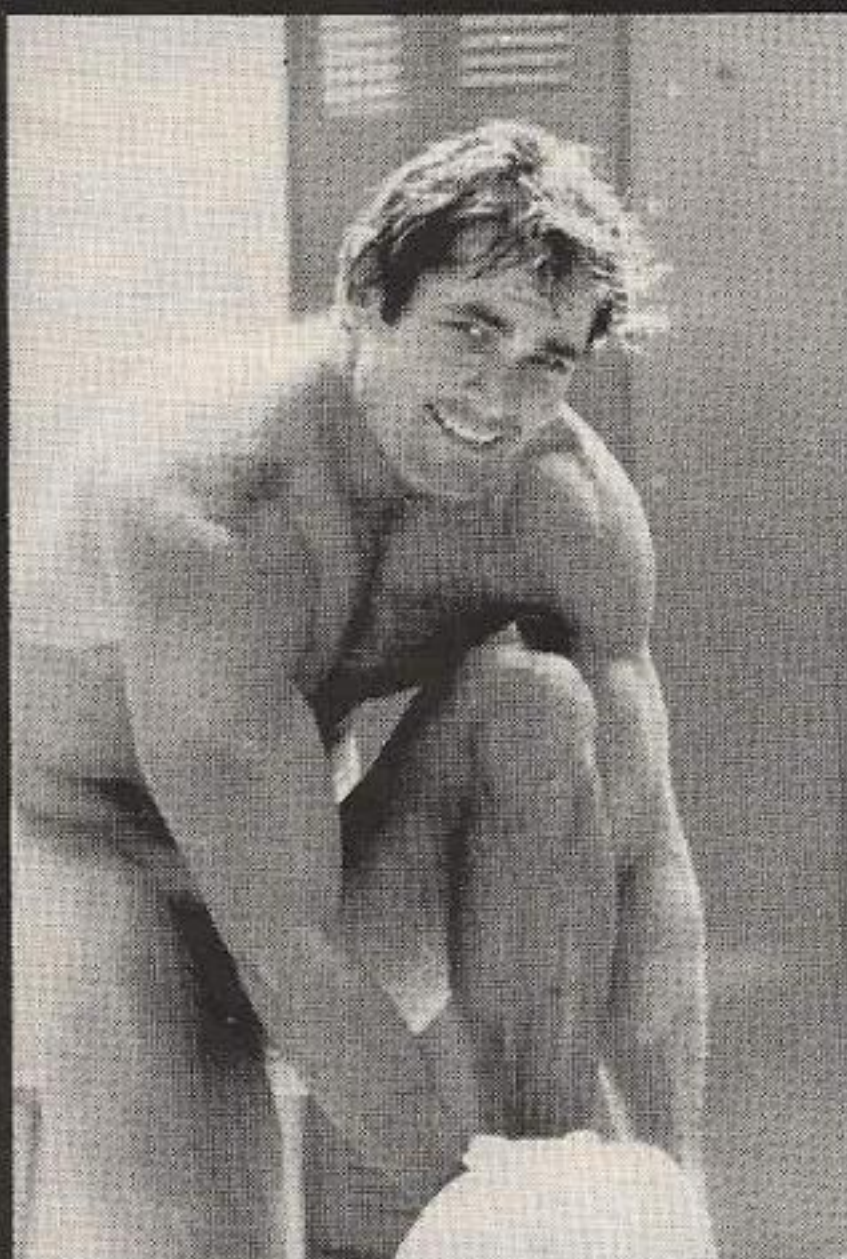
Get me started with The ALTERNATE. Enclosed is my \$15 for a year's subscription (12 issues). Add \$5 for 1st class, \$10 overseas.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY, STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

# C O C O V O E U R N A T S E



# Take the risk out of your life

**CALL BOB & TOM FOR ALL YOUR INSURANCE NEEDS**

**ROYAL INSURANCE AGENCIES**

**16055 Ventura Blvd. Suite 811, Encino, Ca. 91436**

**872-1062 (L.A.) or 981-9020 (Valley)**

**Service ONLY For California Residents**

## There's No Place Like Home...

- The Grotto (Cave-Like Steamroom)
- Free Lockers for 18 yr. Olds
- Free Continental Breakfast Every Sun. Morning
- 2-Fer's Every Day (Lockers & Rooms)
- Continuous Slides
- Movies Wed., Fri., & Sat.
- Free Beer Every Wed.
- New Double-Room Suites
- Mr. Colony Baths Contest and Anniversary in June
- Holiday Buffets
- "In-Out" Privileges
- "It's Only Natural"

**COLONY BATHS**  
**500 SUMMERFIELD AVE.**  
**ASBURY PARK, N.J.**  
2 blocks from bus or train station  
**(201) 988-3303**





# IN PASSING

The Great Slave Auction is now history and for the four persons who were ultimately charged with felonies (first 'slavery,' then 'pandering'), after one more appearance before Judge Velarde in March, the long hassle will be over.

Details of the auction benefit have been chronicled here in other issues and are covered fairly thoroughly in the second issue of the *Alternate*. For a happening that appeared in virtually every newspaper in the country, and many overseas, the final wind-down was relatively quiet. There was a splash when the District Attorney's office called in the press and TV cameras for the sentencing, obviously to put pressure on the judge. It worked. Judge Velarde disregarded the probation reports and sentenced three of the defendants to short terms in jail. The fourth, who probably shouldn't have been tried at all, and who was allowed to plead to disturbing the peace, was given a fine. The next appearance, when there was no press coverage, the judge allowed the defendants a volunteer work program of doing "good works" at approved charities, which is what everyone thought they were doing the night of the benefit.

Why did the defendants cop-out to a misdemeanor that they weren't guilty of? Attorneys Gordon, Russell, Rubin and May, who had been retained by the Southern California Gay Community, felt that risking one to two months in court (with an anticipated one hundred twenty-five witnesses and mountains of 'evidence,' mostly unrelated to the charge) in an atmosphere created by the doings of Anita Bryant and Senator John Briggs was risky. While the D.A. hadn't much of a case, with most of his 'evidence' thrown out as having been illegally obtained by the L.A.P.D., nevertheless there was an ever-present risk that one or more of the defendants might be set up as an example. After all, Police Chief Davis had spent well over a hundred thousand dollars and had egg on his face when "the big bust turned out to be a falsie." He had to have something to show for it. The result of the fight would be thousands more dollars in legal expenses, appeals and years of litigation.

Most important of all, the cause was cold. The final court appearances were attended only by the defendants and their attorneys. The Gay Rights chapter of the ACLU chose not to support the Mark IV case. The defense fund was about exhausted and more fundraisers would have to be held to raise the large amounts needed for extended court sessions and appeals, if necessary. The L.A.P.D. and the District Attorney's office, on the other hand, have all the time and money in the world.

The L.A.P.D.'s method of operation is to charge into any group that they disapprove of, making indiscriminate arrests, knowing the cases will not stand up in court. However, the defendants will probably have been put out of business by legal fees and having been tied up in court for months or years.

The score stands as follows: Retiring Chief Ed Davis lost credibility and a million dollars off his considerable budget, along with twenty-odd vice officers, if only for a year. (Nobody, including the A.C.L.U. protested his budget this past year.) Most of the Gay community rallied around a segment that the L.A.P.D. was sure would be disowned. And while many of the original arrestees drifted away after they were not prosecuted, quite a few did not. Their support remained constant. In face, of the entire community, only the *Advocate* used the bust to divide and deride.

Perhaps most important of all, on a personal basis, the four remaining defendants showed concern throughout the ordeal for the group. There were separate offers made by the District Attorney's office but none taken. The decision to accept the final offer on the day that over a hundred prospective jurors waited in the hall, was made jointly by the four defendants with genuine concern for one another.

The final press coverage was completely one-sided. Press releases were sent out by Ed Davis' handmaiden, District Attorney John Vandekamp's office. The defendants were instructed by their attorneys to say nothing. And until now, nothing has been said.

# BULLET'S BEST

**DON'T TAKE  
OUR WORD  
FOR IT  
TRY A BOTTLE**

REGULAR  
**5<sup>95</sup>**

**SUPER  
GIANT SIZE .. 9<sup>95</sup>**

## JUST A LITTLE BIT HIGHER...

*Everything from the Emporium is sold satisfaction guaranteed.*



*The Emporium*

1730 Divisadero  
San Francisco, CA 94115

Send me \_\_\_\_\_ bottles of BULLET  
@ \$\_\_\_\_\_ each. Enclosed is check  
or money order for \$\_\_\_\_\_.

☐ Better yet, send me three  
regular bottles @ 3/\$15 or 3  
Super bottles for \$25 and make  
it snappy!

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

where your action begins...



SEPT 29 BER

# cock rings

Maintains Erection  
Delays Orgasm

CHROME — Sm. Med. Lg. 1.25

RUBBER — Sm. Med. Lg. 1.25

LOAF STUD — Adjustable 4.00

PYRAMID — Adjustable 4.00

NAIL HEAD — Adjustable 4.00

CONE STUD — Adjustable 4.00

DIAMOND — Adjustable 4.00

BUCKLE PC. — Adjustable 2.50

SNAPS PC. — Adjustable 2.50

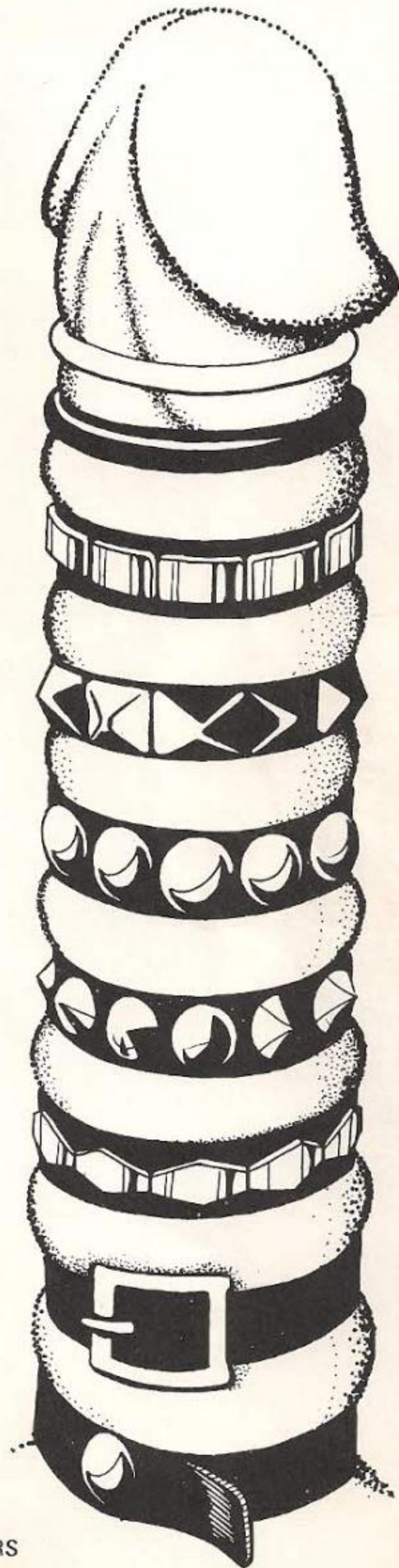
Send check or  
money order to:

**SEPTEMBER**

DEPT. D

626 S. Federal Hgwy.  
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33301  
305/764-4770

RINGS ON YOUR FINGERS  
BELLS ON YOUR TOES  
WITH A COCK RING ON  
ANYTHING GOES





Los Angeles Times  
CHEMICAL 'RUSH'  
IS A HOT ITEM

head

THE PLAYBOY ADVISOR

FORT LAUDERDALE NEWS  
RUSH Billed As Aphrodisiac

San Francisco Chronicle  
New Sex Chemical

HUSTLER

VOCATE

Popper Stud

seem to be snapping up  
doses in larger lots"

Tucson Citizen

'Rush' Room odorizer - latest legal high

Los Angeles Times  
Chemical 'Rush' Is a Best-Seller

New West  
Sniffers Rush to Leger Room Odor

High Times

RUSH

LIQUID INCENSE™

It's the RUSH hour!

Contains .40 fluid ounces.  
Look for the larger bottle.  
Available at better retail  
stores, coast to coast.  
Dealer inquiries invited.  
Toll free dealer phone —  
(800) 227-4318  
In California call collect —  
(415) 621-4900



BOTTLES @ \$6.00  
RUSH SCENT  
10-PAC @ \$6.00  
OFFER VOID IN CALIF. VOID IN CONN.  
I certify that I am over 21

MAIL ORDER CUSTOMERS  
PAC WEST MAIL ORDER  
P.O. BOX 3867  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA. 94119

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_  
Money orders receive same day service. / DR

Copyright © 1977 by Pacific Western Distributing Corp.